

1946

MICHIGAN: ST. IGNACE : BANKS :

JA 19, 17-4

MRS. PRENTISS M. BROWN ELECTED PRES. FIRST NATL. BANK

MICHIGAN : ST. IGNACE : BUILDINGS : CITY HALL

1939

VOTERS APPROVE BOND ISSUES OF \$25,000 TO COMPLETE NEW CITY HALL

Form 1656

N 2, 25-8

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. IGNACE: CHURCHES: METHODIST

1959

Je 6 14-2

REV. CARL OSWALD OF METH. CHURCH SAYS MACKINAC BRIDGES GIVES CHURCH NEW
FLOCK

MICH - ST. IGNACE - ELECTIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 8, 33-7

Chas. J. Mulcrone, elected mayor Ap 8; Miss Mayme Brown,
elected clerk ---1957--- Ap 2, 25-7

A. G. Phillips Elected Mayor A, 1- ----1958---- Ap 8, 17-7

RESULTS OF AP 7TH ELECTION

Ap 17, 15-8

RAY CARLSON WHO TIED WITH RON'T CRONAN AT 110 VOTES EACH IN CITY ELECTION TO SERVE FIFTH TERM ON CITY COMMISSION

---1977---

N 12, A-20-1

ST. IGNACE - MAYOR SARAH TAMLYN RETURNED TO OFFICE BY HEALTHY MARGIN

MICH - ST. IGNACE - FIRES

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 17, 4-8-6

Municipal power & water plant destroyed F 16
F 18, 19-1

Volunteers clear debris, temporary light &
water service.

—1966—

AP 11, A-16-2

\$250,000 DAMAGE DONE IN FIRE THAT HIT 3 DOWNTOWN BLDG. AP10-STARTED IN
DEPT. STORE

MICHIGAN:

ST. IGNACE:

HISTORY

1937

Form 1656

JL 18,4-11-5-3*

TO CELEBRATE MICH.CENTENNIAL AUG.5 TO 7

--1984--

JL 30, B-6-5N

ARCHEOLOGICAL DIGS REVEALS HURON INDIAN VILLAGE LIFE.

MICH. - CITIES - ST. IGNACE - HOME COMING
1927

Je 20, 16-1

To hold homecoming Jl 28

1978

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST. IGNACE : HOSPITAL

S 14, B-16-1

MACKINAC STRAITS HOSPITAL GETS MONEY FROM MILLIKEN'S FUND
TO HELP OOMplete CONSTRUCTION OF MEDICAL FACILITY & CLINIC.

-1989-

N 12 B-7-2

St. Ignace- Mackinac Straits Hosp, near bankruptcy; saved
for time being after forced resignation of board.--BeVier

1961

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST. IGNACE : HOTELS

MY 31, C-13-3

OLD NICOLET HOTEL DESTROYED BY FIRE

JE 1, A-19-2

MACKINAW CITY-FIRE DEPT. THAT USED STRAITS OF MACKINAC BRIDGE TO FIGHT
NICOLET HOTEL FIRE HAD TO PAY TOLL

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. IGNACE: MANAGER

1975

MR 6, C-5-2

GEO.GARDENER FIRED BY COUNCIL AFTER 1YR.

MICHIGAN : ST IGNACE : MAYOR

1973

AG 2, B-8-3

MAYOR RON WALKER, HOST OF FRIEND'S BACHELOR PARTY JE 7,
MACKINAC ISLAND, CHARGED WITH DISTURBING PEACE. CASE 00PPE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. IGNACE: MUSEUM

1971

JIM AND NANCY MAY REFURBISHING CHIPPEWA TOTEM VILLAGE
-1994- F14,A-3-1ST
F 13 C 3-1 N

Proposal of a transportation museum was nothing more than a dream. - BeVier

MICHIGAN: CITES: ST. IGNACE: NEWSPAPER

1971

MR 17, A-18-3
SONS OF DEM. PRENTIS BROWN TO PUBLISH REPUBLICAN NEWS
PAPER- REPUBLICAN NEWS AND ST. AGNACE ENTERPRISE.-MULLER

S 6, B-6-1

STIGNACE--PARENTS KEEP KIDS HOME AFTER SCHOOL STOPS BUS
SERVICE TO SAVE MONEY -1985-

S 30, A-12-2

StIgnace-voters OK annexation of StIgnace Twp system

-1990-

S 18 B 3-5 1Dot

St.Ignace,Saginaw teachers back on job,

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ST. IGNACE - WATERFRONT - DOCKS 1958

JOHN C. MACKIE SAYS DISPOSAL OF DOCKS IS MATTER FOR LEGISLATURE F 16, A-21-6

RESOLUTION FOR A HOUSE COMM. TO STUDY USE OF ST. IGNACE & MACKINAW CITY FERRY DOCKS, UNUSED SINCE MACKINAC STRAITS BRIDGE OPENED WAS INTRO. MR 18, 36-4

MICH. TO STUDY AIDS FOR USE OF 2 FERRY DOCKS MY 9, 41-1
HIWAY DEPT & ARNOLD LINE AGREE ON LEASE STRAITS DOCKS MY 21, 24-2

HEARING TO BE HELD JE 16TH IN MACKINAW CITY ON FATE OF CAR FERRIES & DOCKS JE 11, 15-6
HOUSE COMM ENDS HEARING ON DISPOSITION ABOVE DOCKS JE 18, 12-6 1H

BILL READY FOR INTRODUCTION IN HOUSE TO PERMIT ABOVE & MACKINAW CITY TO TAKE OVER 3 OF 4 DOCKS AT STRAITS OF MACKINAC AP 9, 28-2

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL PUTTING STATE FERRY DOCKS AT MACKINAW CITY & ABOVE UNDER CONTROL OF WATERWAYS COMMSN. L 9, 12-3
---1960---

TO BE REMODELED BY NEW OWNER MICH. STATE WATERWAYS COMMSN. JA 28, B-14-1

1-YR LEASE ON MOST DOCKS HERE APPROVED FOR 2 FERRY SERVICES-S.WHITE-

---1960---

MR 9, C-15-1

REP GIBBS BILL TO GIVE DOCK TO STATE HIWAY DEPT & U OF M NOT ADVANCED

---1961---

AP 11, C-12-2

SEN.PASSES BILL TO TRANSFER STATE FERRY DOCK AT ST. IGNACE TO HIGHWAY DEPT.

MY 4, B-11-8

---1962---

F 15, A-18-1

MICH.HIWAY DEPT.DOCK NO 3 AT ST. IGNACE TO BE REAPRIED AT COST OF \$13,513

MR 28, B-2-1

WATERWAYS COMSN.OK'S DOCK BIDS BY ARNOLD TRANSIT LINE

---1965---

S 22, B-20-7

LANSING-STATEADMINISTRATIONBD APPROVED SALE OF STATE FERRY DOCK & RELATED PROPERTY AT ST.IGNACE TO CITY FOR \$1

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ST. IGNAOE

1 8 8 5

FIRE SWEEPS BUSINESSSECTION	1654 1886---	AG 25, 1-1
FIREMEN WORK IN BLIZZARD TO SAVE TOWN		F 6, 10-3
	---1907---	JL 14, 8-5
CALLED THE NAPLES OF AMERICA	---1927---	AG 14, 2-2-1
ABOVE IS LOCATION OF MONUMENT TO FATHERJACQUESMARQUETTE-GARRISON	---1933---	JL 7, 7-3
COMSTOCK FAVORS CONSTRUCTION OF NEW DOCK FOR FERRIES	---1943---	JL 13, 24-3 BS
PRENTISSMBROWN RE-ELECTED TO SCHOOL BOARD	---1948---	S 26, ROTO 20
IS CALLED "CRADLE OF THE MIDDLE WEST"-KIMBALL	---1949---	F 3, 27-8
CORPS OF ENGINEERS TURNS DOWN PROPOSAL TO IMPROVE HARBOR	---1953---	MR 8, 1-11-1
BOOM TIMES COME TO ABOVE WITH LAYING OF PIPELINE CARRYING CANADIAN OIL	---1955---	S 5, 20-1
ACROSS MICH TO HAVE TERMINAL HERE	---1959---	AG 1, 14-3
MACKINAWCITY-ABOVE'S PLANS FOR FUTURE-SULLIVAN		JL 15, C-24-1 3*ST
CHURCHES ONCE WERE FOR EXPLORERS NOW TOURISTS-SCHACHERN		
BYPASSED BY FREEWAY,STALL HAS SHARE OF TOURISTS		

--1965--

JL 25, C-24-4 3*ST

STIGNACE-WAS HOME OF FRJACQUESMARQUETTE BIDS FOR MONUMENT OF HIM BECAUSE HE IS BURIED THERE

-1972-

S 17, A-3-4 STATE

SCHOOLS MAY ADOPT A MACKNAC BRIDGE BUS ROUTE FOR SCHOOL BUSES.

--1976--

AG 16, B-1-1 ST

ST.IGNACE-ALBERT CRIST WANTS 1,700 FT OBSERVATION PLATFORM IF COULD ATTRACT FUNDS-KERWIN

-1981-

JL 14, B-1-3

CITY WANTS STATE HELP TO ASSIST IN DEVELOPING WATERFRONT-KERWIN

JL 14, D-12-

CITY WANTS WATERFRONT TO BECOME TOURIST ATTRACTION.

-1986-

F 20, E-1-1 NoDot

StIgnace-waste treatment studied

N 23, A-3-2

StIgnace-rare prairie golden alexander flower stalls planned wastewater lagoon project-Kerwin

D 13, B_15-1

StIgnace-airport site OKd for sewage lagoon

-1993-

S 29 B 5-1 E

MIO is paying rent on a vacant office in the City Hall.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST IGNACE

1994

Mr 27 C 3-6 no dot

St Ignace - City is getting bus service for the first time.

MICH : ST. JOHNS : BANK

1928

Employee State Bank, above
F 10, 106
F 10
F 10

---1936---

MY 14, 18-6 MAIL

BANK ADMITTED TO FED. RESERVE SYSTEM

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST.JOHNS: HISTORY: HOMES

1992

N 5 C 7-1 NoDot

landmark house destroyed aft fire

MICH. - ST. JOHNS - HOSPITAL

1927

0 2, 2-6-1

New Clinton Co. hospital, ~~built thru initia~~
tive of Schuyler L. Marshall, helps solve
passing of country doctor Henshaw

1963

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. JOHNS: SCHOOLS

VOTERS OKD A 4½ MILL OPERATIONAL LEVY TO RUN FOR 5 YRS IN JE 10 ELECTION
ON -1986- Je 11, B-2-5
Ap 23, A-6-1-3D07

6 of 7 board members recalled Je 12 E-1-1 No-dot
2 bd of ed members recalled Ap. 22 are re-elected to board.

0 29 B-4-2 1-dot*

St. Johns high school counselor Loren Perry, 47, chgd with
criminal sexual conduct involving male student

NEWSPAPER

MICH.

ST. JOHNS

1927

Je 15, 1-2 1 home

Greatest community service cup won by Clinton County Republican-News, St. Johns, Schuyler D. Marshall, editor; got hospital; cup given by National Editorial Assn, Omaha, Neb.

-----1956----- Je 30, 18-1

NEWSPAPER CLINTON COUNTY REPUBLICAN NEWS PRINTS SPECIAL EDITION MARKING 100TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE

MICH - ST. JOHNS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 29, 19-1

Rep John P. Espie, Eagle, offers bill, Ja 28 for 14 acre
gift by State to above 1932 F 28,1-15-3 2#

Recalling the Bicycle Band of 2887

--1934---

AP 9, 2-7 FINAL

C W BREMER APPT SUPT OF SCHOOLS ---1936---

AP 13,15-8

CHAS. L. WILSON KILLED IN FIRE AT FARMER'S HOTEL

AP 15,12-8

FRED HAY CONFESSES TO SETTING FARMER'S HOTEL AFIRE

AP 19,1-6-1

CLINTON COUNTY REPUBLICAN NEWS CELEBRATES 80TH ANNIV. - EDIT

AP 20,11-5

FRED HAY SENTC.FR 10 TO 20 YRS, HOTEL FIRE

-1940-

My 22 36-3

1940 population is 4,416; gain of 487.

-1945-

Ja 23 3-4

S.L. Marshall sold Clinton Co. Republican News to Ink White

-1947-

Ap 10 25-5

Robt P. Palmer apptd city mgr.

-1956-

Je 29 47-3

Clinton Co. Republican News prints 208-pg paper to mark its
100th birthday.

Jl 17 13-5

Balloon ascension to mark centennial celebration.

Jl 22 1-7-2

Celebrate centennial year. -1988-

S 4 Mag 10

Peppermint, spearmint make city famous.--Gaydos .

1967

MICHIGAN : ST. JOSEPH : APARTMENTS

MY 16, A-7-1

MAYOR W.H.EHRENBERG GIVEN OK FOR \$1,537,608 CONTRACT WITH
CITY CONTRACTOR TO BUILD 15 STORY, 107 UNIT SENIOR CITIZENS'
HOUSING PROJECT

MICH - ST JOSEPH - BANKS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 24, 33-3

Union Banking Co and Commercial Natl Bank and Trust
co merged Je 24, giving Stl Joseph largest bank in Berrien
County.

---1935---

JA 5, 21-4

JUDGE FRED M. RAYMOND DISMISSES SUIT OF GERMAN BAPTISTS ORPHANS HOME
OF LOUISVILLE, KY, VS UNION BANKING CO. OF ST. JOSEPH

---1936---

MR 2, 27-5-BLST

SUP. CT. RULES UNION BANKING CO. MAY NOT "GUARANTEE" SECURITIES SOLD TO
CLIENTS

MICH. - ST. JOSEPH - BANKS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 31, 16-3

State asks receiver for Bridgman State Bank as
result of \$19,000 shortage

MICHIGAN: ST. JOSEPH: BLOSSOM FESTIVAL

1937

Form 1656

MY 9,1-13-3

100,000 WITNESSED PARADE MAY 8

MICHIGAN : ST JOSEPH : BUILDINGS : ~~ROXNEY~~

1947

JA 29, 23-5

PROPOSAL TO LEVY 1-MILL TAX FOR 5 YRS TO FINANCE NEW CO BLDG TO BE SUB-
MITTED TO VOTERS APR 7 ---1950--- MR 7, 12-4
AMVETS TO SPONSOR DRIVE TO RAISE \$400,000 FOR AUDITORIUM & GYM

1978

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST. JOSEPH & CHURCH

0 12, B-4-3-S

GR.RAPIDS-3 OF UNIFICATION CHURCH SUE CITY CLAIMING CITY-
LICENSING ORDINANCE LIMITS THEIR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM.

MICH. - ST. JOSEPH - CITY MGR.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 1, 30-5

Voted Ag 1 for mgr.; 965 for new charter and
440 against; election of commissioners 8 8

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. JOSEPH: ELECTIONS

1961

N 19, R-13-3

1906 MODEL VOTING MACHINE FOUND IN CITY HALL

--1963--

F 19, C-3-3

TOM H. SPARKS, CITY COM-SNR FOR 15 YRS, & MAYOR FOR 8, LOST RENOMINATION
N BID IN F18 PRIMARY RACE-WINNERS LISTED

MICHIGAN : ST. JOSEPH : FINANCES

1940

CITY BUYS LOTS FOR DELINQUENT TAXES
Form 1656
--1945--

MR 10, 1-17-1

CITY FREE OF DEBT FOR FIRST TIME

AP 1, 1-5-7 5X_M

---1950---

JA 29, 1-11-6

GETS LOAN OF \$50,000 FOR CURRENT OPERATING NEEDS

MICH : ST. JOSEPH : FIRE

1928

Mulleh Bros. Paper Mill burns J^a, 29, loss
of \$150,000 1930 8 28, 1-9-1 2#

Chas Hassle, fire warden recalls tragic fire of S 6,
1896 at Benton Harbor of the Yorke Theater

1968

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. JOSEPH: FIRE DEPARTMENT

D 8, B-11-1

ST. JOS-21-MAN FIRE DEPT. VOTED TO STRIKE IF FACT-FINDER DOES NOT RESOLVE
CONTRACT DISPUTE

D 18, D-13-3 100T

ST JOSEPH-STATE FACT FINDER RECOMMENDED THAT CITY PAY FIREMEN \$7,500 YR
BY END OF 2-YR CONTRACT

-1981-

AG 10, B-6-5AM

CONTRACT TALKS REACHED IMPASSE. MEDIATOR MAY BE CALLED IN.

AP 7, 6-1

MAYOR AND 2 COMMISSIONERS RESIGN OVER TAX DISPUTE

MICH - ST. JOSEPH - HISTORY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 3, 4-1

Edit: With the close of 1929, this city has finished a
century of history

-----1934-----

JL 29, 5-12-7

TO MARK 100TH ANNIVMBEGINNING JL 30

MICHIGAN : ST. JOSEPH : HOSPITAL

1944

MAY GET NEW \$500,000 HOSPITAL

--1945--

D 3, 3-5-3 5X M

\$500,000 FUND RAISED

--1949--

JA 17, 3-2

BIDS ASKED ON NEW MEMORIAL HOSP.

-1981-

MR 30, 21-7

0 12, A-8-10

KALAMAZOO-BENTON HARBOR'S MERCY HOSPITAL MAY BE CLOSED. ST.
JOSEPH HOSPITAL TO BE USED. -1982-

N 10, B-7-1ST

\$26-MILLION EXPANSION OF MEMORIAL HOSP GIVEN CONDITIONAL GO-
AHEAD.

-1985-

Ap 25, C-1-1St

Settles with widow of Steven Bartalone for his death in
1982; \$2million

MICHIGAN : ST. JOSEPH : HOTELS

1966

N 27, A-12-4

205 ROOM WHITCOMB HOTEL, FAMED FOR SUPHUR SPRINGS & SAUNA
BATHS, TO CLOSE N28 AFTER 38 YRS OPERATION

MICH - ST JOSEPH - NEWSPAPER

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 18. 34-7

Herald Press sold to owners Benton Harbor News
Palladium -1985- F 14, B-4-1W

THOMSON NEWSPAPERS TO TAKE OVER OWNERSHIP OF BENTON HARBOR
ST. JOSEPH HERALD-PALLADIUM

JUDGE WESTIN RULES VET EXEMPTION ACT IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL
 N 1, 17-1
 1978- 0 12, B-4-3-ST
 GR.RAPIDS-3 OF UNIFICATION CHURCH SUE CITY CLAIMING CITY-
 LICENSING ORDINANCE LIMITS THEIR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM.
 N 2, B-9-3 D
 FED.JUDGE WENDELL MILES SAYS HE CANNOT INTERVENE IN UNIFICATION
 CHURCH CHALLENGE TO CITY LICENSING LAWS IN CANDY SALES
 N 29, B-19-3-N
 CHRISTINE ABEL, 31 FOUND GUILTY OF SELLING PEANUT BRITTLE
 WITHOUT A LICENSE.

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 16,1-8-7

Fred Alden, chief of police for 12 yrs, says he was fired and did not quit as City Manager Crowe had said.

---1950---

MR 24, 45-7

LIE DETECTOR TEST S PLANNED; DETECTOR DE IVERED

---1952---

O 30, 51-1

POLICE INVESTIGATE EXPLOSION WHICH DESTROYS CAR AND DAMAGES CITY HALL

-----1956-----

AG 1, 12-6

ABOVE MARKS 2ND YEAR SINCE IT HAS HELD TRAFFIC FATALITY

-1998-

Mr 25 D-8-5 W

St. Joseph- Sgt. Rick Smiedendorf accused of knocking Levarst Hullett Jr. from his bike and filing a false report.

1962

MICHIGAN: CITIES: S T. JOSEPH: PORT

M 23, A-12-6 FIN3

STATE LEGISLATIVE H ARING TO BE D 4 TODICUSS POSSIBLE PORT PLAN TO SU
PPORT LOCAL PORT DEVELOPMENTS

Ag 24, 29-6
& BENTON HARBOR ASKED FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT SO BEACHES MAY BE RE-
OPENED
---1951---

JA 26, 12-5
AND BENTON HARBOR SIGN CONTRACT FOR DISPOSAL PLANT

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. JOSEPH: RESTAURANTS: WIN SCHULER

1963

FIRE SWEPT ABOVE RESTAURANT JL 6 WHICH TOUCHED OFF AN EXPLOSION-2 FIRE
MEN INJURED
250 EVACUATED FROM ABOVE FIRE THAT COMPLETELY DESTROYED RESTAURANT-
FIRE STARTED IN KITCHEN

JL 7, A-1-1 5*MO

JL8, A-20-5

D 21, 3-1

SENIOR & JUNIOR SCHOOLS CLOSED BY ILLNES OF 150

---1946---

Mr 8, 35-6 NITE

F 23, 27-8

JAMES E. LEWIS APPT. SUPT. OF SCHOOLS ---1951---

BERLIN C. WOLFE, SCHOOL SUPT., FIRED BY ST JOS. BD. EDUC. ---1951---

Mr 22, 54-6

PETITIONS CALLING FOR RESIGNATION ALL 7 MEMBERS BD EDUCATION BEING CIRCULATED

---1960---

O 6, 8-15-1

NORTH LINCOLN SCHOOL CLOSED AS FIRE TRAPP BY STATE

---1961---

Ap 30, G-9-1 Z 1

MALCOMB MACKAY RESIGNS AS PRINCIPAL OF HIGH

---1964---

Ap 3, B-4-5

DR. CHET TOSSY OF STATE HELATH DEPT & DR. CHARLES E. DUNCAN OUTLINED PLANS FOR COMMUNITY SUPPORT OF SCHOOL DENTAL CARE PROGRAM

JE 22, A-23-5

VOTERS TO DECIDE JE 24 ON POSSIBLE CUTBACKS IN SPORTS, BUS TRANSPORTATION & OTHER ITEMS IN SCHOOL PROGRAMS THIS FALL

---1965---

JE 3, A-21-4

ST. JOSEPH-RICHARD ZIEHMER APPOINTED SUPERINTENDENT

---1967---

AG 15, A-7-2

ST JOSEPH-NEW CONTRACT OK'D BY TEACHERS

---1970----

JL 5, A-3-1STATE

ST. JOSEPH- LEARNING CENTERS IN MATH LANGUAGE, ARTS AND
SCIENCE SET UP AT E.P CLARKE SCHOOL.

-1972-

Ag 30, A-14-1 1Dot

JUDGE WMS.WHITE UPHELD SCHOOLS RIGHT TO SET DRESS CODE;
8 LAKESHORE HIGH STUDENTS LOSE SUIT.

-1978-

JL 27, B-14-1 ST

STJOSEPH-ANONYMOUS DONOR GIFT LAUNCHES MEMORY CLASSES IN
SCHOOL SYSTEM

-1984-

0 11, H-8-6D

EPA

STJOSEPH-~~EPA~~ SLAPS A FINE ON COVERT OVER ASBESTOS

-1987-

N 12 B-7-2 N

St. Joseph-Judge refuses to reinstate Todd C.Christensen,
17, football star who faces chg of making obscene calls.

MICHIGAN - ST. JOSEPH - STREET RAILWAYS

1957

TWIN CITY MOTOR COACH C. ASKS FARE HIKE HERE-

JL 18, 62-3

---1963---

JL 17, C-8-8

BUS SERVICE TO BE RESUMED JULY 29, JOSEPH MAMMINA AWARDED FRANCHISE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. JOSEPH: TRAFFIC 1956

JL 4, 6-1

DOES MORE THAN 700 DAYS WITHOUT A TRAFFIC FATALITY; LAST DEATH AUG 1, 1954

-----1957----- AG 4, A-1-2

BEGINS 4TH YR WITHOUT TRAFFIC DEATH

---1965---

AG 24, A-19-2

ST. JOSEPH-CITY CMSN VOTED TO ELIMINATE PARKING METERS IN CENTRAL BUS DISTRICT FOR 14 MTH TRIAL PERIOD STARTING SEPT 1

1948

MICHIGAN : ST. JOSEPH : WATER

AP 7, 24-4

ISSUE \$150,000 BONDS TO INCREASE CAPACITY OF WATER PLANT

---1965---

MY 11, A-16-1 3*

ST. JOSEPH-VOTERS IN 2 SUBURBAN TWPS. VOTED DOWN 6.2 MILLION CENTRAL
WATER AUTHORITY

Form 1656

E P CLARKE, SCHOOL SUPT FOR 36 YRS, QUILTS

---1940---

F 20, 2-1

S 24, 29-1

HERMAN STARK KILLED; 1ST FATALITY IN 1,162 DAYS

---1944---

JE 4, 3-14-1 5*M

N 12, 1-14-6

BECOMING FRIENDLY WITH BENTON HARBOR

ONE-MILL TAX TO BE LEVIED FOR NEW BUILDINGS

---1946---

AP 19, 33-8

WALDO V. TISCORNIA NAMED MAYOR 5TH TIME

MICHIGAN: ST.JOSEPH

1 8 9 5

Form 1656

MR 6,4-3

HAS NOT SUCCEEDED IN RETRIEVING 200-YEAR OLD SOLID BRASS CANNON FROM
RIVER; LAST TRACES OF FORT OOLA GO WITH IT

--1980--

AP 6, A-15-1

PEOPLE IN TOWN INTERVIEWED ABOUT THEIR VIEW OF INFLATION-
DOUGLAS

-1995-

F 13 C 4-2 St

St.Joseph-May have to build new City Hall to comply with
Americans with Disabilities Act;very expensive

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. LOUIS: BANKS

1971

AP11, E-12-5

MIDLAND- COMMERICAL SAVINGS BANK OF ST. LOUIS TO
MERGE WITH CHEMICAL BANK AND TRUST CO. OF MIDLAND.

MICHIGAN : ST. LOUIS : CITY MANAGER

1942

Form 1656

MR 8, 5-22-5

TO HOLD ELECTION APRIL 6 ON ADOPTION OF CITY MANAGER TYPE OF GOVT.

-----1954---

N 19, 10-7

DONALD P. ZIEMKE, ASS'T CITY ENGINEER, OF BENTON HARBOR, TO BECOME CITY
MANAGER HERE D 1ST

-----1960-----

D 11, 8-12-2

KENNETH PARUM NAMED CITY MANAGER

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - ST. LOUIS - ELECTIONS

AP 1, R-19-4

MAURICE P. ZUMWALT STAGES LIE-IN AT BOARD OF ELECTIONS COMMSRS. OFFICE
-SEEKS POLICE OFFICERS AT POLLS TO INSURE HONEST VOTE

JE 4, 10-4

VOTERS TURN DOWN \$135,000 BLDG PROGRAM

---1949---

MY 21, 12-4

CITY COMPLETELY OUT OF DEBT 1ST TIME IN MORE THAN 30 YRS.

MICHIGAN : ST. LOUIS : HOTELS

1946

PARK HOTEL SOLD TO CHARLES DARRELL

AG 5, 9-2

---1966--- MR 20, D-20-3 3*ST
STLOUISATTEMPTS BEING MADE TO REOPEN PARK HOTEL

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. LOUIS: LIGHTING

1956

0 9, 14-6

CITY OFFICIALS ASK CONSUMERS POWER CO. TO MAKE OFFER FOR CITY POWER PLANT

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. LOUIS: MAYOR

1957

Ap 16, 23-6

DR. C. J. WENDER TO SERVE AS MAYOR

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. LOUIS: POWER

1956

CONSUMER'S POWER OFFERS \$478,000 FOR CITY POWER DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

U 11, 10-6
---1959--- F 28, 7-3

VOTERS TO VOT MR 2ND ON RECALL OF 3 MEMBERS OF ABOVE'S

1959

MICHIGAN - CITIES - LT. LOUIS - SCHOOLS

MR 4, 68-1

RECALL OF MEMBERS, DR. WM. KNOWLES, MAYNARD PEACOCK & HERMAN KINCAID FAIL

---1979---

S 26, B-2-1AM

REBECCA HUMPHREY WANTS TO PLAY FOOTBALL, SCHOOL OFFICIALS RE
FUSE-PETERS

-1980-

C 14, E-4-1 ED

BECKY STILL PLAYING ON JV TEAM-SPADAFORE

MICHIGAN:

ST. LOUIS

1 8 9 2

Form 1656

MR 17,2-1

BORED FOR SALT & STRUCK WATER THAT CURES RHEUMATISM

---1949---

JOHN E. BLA XXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXX NAME: OXMKXOR

XXXXXX XX2X5

7

ANNUAL PICNIC AG 18 ON BELLE ISLE, CANADIAN SIDE	Form 1656 ---1937---	AG 13, 8-3 X
COMMERCIAL SAVINGS BANK TO PAY 10% DIVIDEND JUNE 15	---1940---	JE 11, 4-3
MRS. HAZEL BENNETT, EMERGENCY FIRE TRUCK DRIVER	---1944---	O 20, 1-1-5 CAN
VACANT CHURCH TO BE USED AS COMMUNITY BLDG.		F 27, 1-1-2
IN DEBT BECAUSE HOLDERS OF \$45,000 WORTH OF BONDS WON'T SELL		MR 26, 1-3-3 50M
EMMANUEL EPISCOPAL CH. TO BE USED AS COMMUNITY CENTER		JE 11, 4-10-6
RESIDENTS ASKED TO REFRAIN FROM USING WATER FROM MUNICIPAL SYSTEM		JL 16, 1-5-6 5XM
FOR SPRINKLING LAWNS		AG 6, 1-5-7
JAIL BEING DISMANTLED		AG 20, 3-6-3 5XM
DRILLING OF WELL BY CO-OPERATIVE CREAMERY MAY CAUSE DAMAGE TO CITY WELL		S 10, 1-3-2 5XM
FORMER EPISCOPAL CHURCH MAY BE CONVERTED TO COMMUNITY CENTER		N 26, 1-3-7 5XM
RAISING FUNDS FOR COMMUNITY CENTER	---1945---	MR 18, 1-14-72X
VOLUNTEER FIREMEN GET PAY RAISE	---1947---	JL 18, 5-1 NITE
TO CELEBRATE JUL 28 RIDDING OF TOWN OF INSECTS-LOCHBILER		

PROPOSAL TO ISSUE \$115,000 BONDS FOR NEW SCHOOL	---1948---	Ap 14, 46-5
MAYOR JOHN L GILES RESIGNS		MY 7, 36-5
GLENN A ROSS APTD MAYOR	---1949---	MY 21, 11-1
JOHN E. BLAIR NAMED MAYOR	---1952---	Ap 16, 2-5
VICTOR J HARRIS QUILTS AS CITY TREASURER		N 29, 20-5
	/---1955---	JL 21, 1-4
ABOVE IS NAMED MIDDLE PT. IN MICHIGAN		JL 24, 1-7-6
FIND MAY BE 4 CENTERS OF MICH. HOENSHELL	---1958---	Ag 12, 14-1
ST. LOUIS-SIGN NR INTERSECTION OF M-46 & US -27 ANNOUNCES THAT "THIS IS GEOGRAPHIC CENTER OF LOWER PENINSULA OF MICHIGAN"-DOWDY	---1959---	F 28, 7-3
ST. LOUIS-VOTERS IN SCHOOL DIST. TO VOTE F 2ND ON RECALL OF 3 MEMBERS OF Bd. OF EDUCATION	---1962---	My 25, A-19-2
LANSING-CHANGES SIGN TO READ CENTER OF THE LOWER PENINSULA INSTEAD OF CENTER OF MICHIGAN		My 25, A-10-4 FIN 5
ST. LOUIS-SURRENDERS IN BATTLE OF THE BILLBOARD-ADMITS ST. L. IS CENTER OF LOWER PENINSULA NOT MICHIGAN	---1966---	My 20, A-2-1
ST. LOUIS-GET \$100,000 LIBRARY DEDICATED AS PART OF MICH WEEK	-1980-	My 6, B-2-3W
FIRM TO LOCATE BEET-SUGAR FACTORY IN ANOTHER CITY. TRACES OF PBB DETECTED AT ST. LOUIS SITE.		

MICHIGAN : CITIES : ST. LOUIS

1998

D 20 C 1-7

St.Louis-Residents here welcomed theMid-Michigan Correc-
tional Facility in 1990;welcome 2 new prisons;good for
business-Hunter

1962

MICHIGAN: CITIES: ST. NICHOLAS

~~D-9, D-24-6 3*ST~~

FOUNDED BY BELGIANS-PRODUCES MICH CHAMP POTATO CROP-FARMERS HERE WIN
STATE CHAMP TITLE EACH YEAR

MICHIGAN - SALEM - CHURCHES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 21, 31-7

centennial ~~year~~ of Salem Baptist Church observes D 20

--1941--

AG 16, 7-4

SALEM FEDERATED CHURCH TO OBSERVE CENTENNIAL AG 17

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SALEM: SCHOOLS

1957

F 12, 15-3

HOUSE SENDS TO SENATE BILL TO PUT SALEM VILLAGE UNDER GENERAL SCHOOL
LAW

MR 6, 27-5

GOV WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL TO PUT ABOVE UNDER GENERAL SCHOOLCODE

1938

MICHIGAN:

SALEM

Form 1656

JE 19, ROTO-3

BURT HAYWOOD IS STILL VILLAGE BLACKSMITH

-1973-

AP 4, B-5-3 D

STREET NAMED AFTER VICTOR SLEWIS ON 92TH BIRTHDAYS. WILLSON

-1995-

Je 4 C 4-1

Is calling itself a 'hamlet' since it's too small to be at town; isn't even a village. - Cantor

MICHIGAN :SALINE : BANK :

1973

AG 23, D-7-3

MANUFACTURERS NATL CORP, HOLDING CO FOR SAME BANK OF DET,
PROPOSES TO ACQUIRE ALL OUTSTANDING STOKC OF SALINE SAV-
INGS BANK.

---1974---

JE 5, C-4-6

MANUFACTURERS NATL. CORP. ACQUIRES SALINE SAVINGS BANK AS SUBSI-
DIARY

-1980-

MY 15, B-1-3

EX DET COP, GARY DON TEAGUE ARRESTED FOR RANSOM PLOT ON
CITISEN'S BANK OF SALINE'S PRES-WALKER & ILKA

-1982-

F 13, A-5-1

GARY DON TEAGUE³⁴ & SHIRLEY STRICKLAND³⁷ INDICTED FOR
ROBBERY

MICH - SALINE - CHURCHES

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 18, 5-4

First Prebyterian to celebrate 100th anniv J1 19

-----1956-----

JE 30, 8-2

ABOVE'S MERGER OF BAPTIST & PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES INTO ONE CALLED
FEDERATED CHURCH IN 1919

MICHIGAN : SALINE : CITY MANAGER

1946

MANAGER GOVT VOTED BY COUNCIL ---1949---
COUNCIL VOTES TO ABOLISH CITY MGR.SYSTEM
COUNCIL VOTES TO DISSOLVE MANAGERIAL SYSTEM

MR 25, 12-5 NITE
MR 10, 31-1
MR 15, 9-3

Mr 13, 40-1

Manuel R. ntschler elected pres. Mr 12
----1930----

1st election contest, Mr 10; Independent party
splits self into 2 groups Mr 7, 58-1
Results, Mr 10; Mark Sugden chosen pres. Mr 11, 33-5

MICH - SALINE - ELECTIONS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 10, 2-2

Voters approve charter as fifth class city

~~1939~~

JE 4, 56-1

JUDGE ARCH RULES COUNCILMAN CHAS KERN NOT RE-ELECTED

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SALINE - HOSPITALS - COMMUNITY

1955

IFTS OF \$50,500 PLEDGED FOR ABOVE

AP 16, 16-6

MICHIGAN - SALINE - MAYOR

1935

Form 1656

N 28,6-8

ANN ARBOR-MAYOR MARK B R SUGDEN RESIGNS

1951

MR-21, 10-2

-----1954-----

AP 2. 13-6

D 28, 29-6 lhome

School bldg, one of oldest in Washtenaw

Co.; erected 1868

-----1957----- JE 26, 45-8

\$1,650,000 BOND ISSUE TO BUILD & EQUIP NEW SCHOOL IS OK'D BY VOTERS
JE 25TH

-----1960----- N 17, C-22-4

SALINE PUBLIC SCHOOLS GIVEN STATE OK TO BORROW \$60,000 AGST ANTICIPAT
ED CURRENT STATE SCHOOL AID

-1984-

S 13, B-4-1

TEACHERS TO RETURN TO WORK-RUSSELL

-1985-

S 11, A-3-2

Board to decide if Dawn Kabacinski's algebra grade was just
ifiably lowered

S 25, C-6-3

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Board backed up teacher who lowered Kabacinski's grade

MICHIGAN: SALINE

1 9 1 0

Form 1656

AP 10, ILL

YOU MUST RAISE SHEEP IF YOU LIVE IN SALINE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 17, 18-4

Has vote d to become city of fifth class

D 15, 15-2

Saline Savings Bank reopens D 15

1932

Ja 8, 23-1

Co-operation reopens closed banks-Jas. Sweinhart

1948

Ag 28, 1-6

BLACK & YELLOW SIGNS CHANGED TO BLACK AND WHITE

1958

Ag 28, 60-3 1HMO

DESCRIPTION OF ABOVE-STODDARD

1973

F15, A-1-4

MAYOR HUBERT BEACH SET CITY HALL ON FIRE WHILE REPAIRING

POLICE RADIO ANTENNA

1982

Ag 12, 8-7-30

WINS STATE GRANT TO DEVELOP NEW INDUSTRIAL SITE.

-1991-

My 16, B-6-1W

Saline resident Doug Patrick rebuilding old barn
built by Orange Risdon, without nails-Andrejevic

-1995-

My 9 B 3-5 D

Det - Suit by James Douglas agnst city has been dismissed
for accumulated sick pay that totaled \$31,000.

MICHIGAN:

SAND BEACH

1 8 9 5

Form 1656

FIRE SWEEPS BUSINESS SECTION; EVERY STORE GOES

---1896---

GAVE REFUGE TO 1,204 VESSELS IN 1895

MY 3,4-3

JA 4,5-4

MICHIGAN: SAND HILL

1
1907

Form 1656

NAME CHANGED TO REDFORD, INCORPORATED AS VILLAGE

AP 14,6-1-FIN

AG 20, 18-1

1 SPOILED BALLOT SPOILS 169 CASE IN SCHOOL DIST. ELECTION

-1988-

Mr 17 A-1-1 No-dot

Sand Lake, Mich-New village council member will be chosen in drawing; 3 prospects each got 1 write-in vote; none wants job.

Mr 22, B-3-1D

No one voted, pair drew slips from hat for winner

AFTER SCHOOL ACTIVITIES OF STUDENTS INVESTIGATED

JA 9, 3-1 BS 2

—1961—

F 12, B-12-1

BEGINS PLAN TO CORRECT BAD PENMANSHIP OF STUDENTS—BLANCHARD

MICHIGAN - SANDUSKY - CHURCHES

1935

Form 1656
REV MICHAEL J KUJAWA NAMED PASTOR OF ST JOSEPH'S CHURCH

AG 22,2-3 MAIL

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SANDISKY: CLERK

1962

TRIAL DISMISSED ON EMBEZZLEMENT OF CITY CLERK HARRY C. SMITH BECAUSE
CLERK'S RECORDS WERE ILLEGALLY SEIZED FROM SMITH OFFICE

D 6, C-21-6

MICHIGAN : SANDUSKY : DESCRIPTIVE

1941

0 26, Roto 4

Form 1656

STORY OF SANDUSKY-AYER

MICH -, SANDUSKY - ELECTIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 8, 33-1

Dr. Geo. S. Tweedie, leected mayor, Ap 7, other elected
---1941--- MR 5, 31-7

MAYOR RALPH ULBRIGHT, OTHERS RENOMINATED

MY 29,11-3

RESIDENTS VOTE TO INCREASE BONDED DEBT LIMIT

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SANDUSKY: FINANCES

1962

Mr 31, A-7-7
CITY OFFICIALS ASK FOR AN INVESTIGATION BY SANILAC COUNTY PROSECUTOR
OFFICE OF A \$1,500 SHORTAGE DISCOVERED IN A RECENT ANNUAL AUDIT OF
CITY FUNDS

MICHIGAN : SANDUSKY : HOSPITALS

1949

DR.D.A.SHIMMIN USES MUSIC TO SOOTH PATIENTS IN SANDUSKY HOSP.

MY 11, 27-3

-1-978-

JL 27, B-12-3 ED

SANDUSKY-DIANE KREGELKA SUES OVER BOTCHED BREAST SURGERY AT
MARLETTE COMMUNITY HOSP

-1994-

My 18 A 1-2

McKenzie Memorial Hospital has the highest rate of Cesarean
deliveries in the U.S.-Stevens

1944

MICHIGAN: SANDUSKY : HOTELS

~~0 18, 23-3~~

25 ESCAPE IN McDONALD HOTEL FIRE

MICHIGAN:

SANDUSKY:

JAIL

1938

Form 1656

J. 25,10-2

JAILER LETS YOUTH OUT TO BUY CIGARETTES, YOUTH BOUGHT SAW BLADES & RETURNED, CAUGHT LATER SAWING BARS-EDIT

JE 28, 6-3

JE 29, A-4-5 5*MO

JE 30, 29-6

FIRE CAUSES \$10,000 DAMAGE AT ABOVE-
WM A IRVING, PUBLISHER DIES WATCHING FIRE
SAME

Form 1656

JA 1,9-1

PETER PARTAKA HELD ON TRUANCY CHARGE KEPT HIS CHILDREN OUT OF SCHOOL

MR 16,4-8

300 HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS THREATEN SIT-DOWN STRIKE UNLESS BOARD REVERSES
DECISION NOT TO KEEP ONE OF INSTRUCTORS NEXT TERM

MR 17,23-1

SIT-DOWN STRIKE ENDS AFTER 3 HOURS WITHOUT VICTORY

---1938---

J 4,7-5

HARRY C. SMITH APPT. SUPT. OF SANDUSKY HI SCHOOL

-----1953-----

MR 3, 10-4 FINAL

STATE ASKED TO HOLD QUIZZ ON PADDING OF STUDENTS REGISTERED AT SANDUSKY
HIGH SCHOOL BY PRINCIPAL CLARENCE CARLSON

MR 6, 12-3

HAROLD L. SMITH, SUP'T OF SCHOOLS, SUSPENDED FOR PADDING SCHOOL ROLLS

MR 7, 4-1

MR 7, 3-8

STATE "AID" LEAD TO CORRUPTION IN ABOVE EDIT.

STATE OFFICIALS THAT PADDING OF STUDENT ROLLS IN ABOVE'S SCHOOLS MAY
HAVE GIVEN CITY \$500,000 MORE STATE AID THEN NEEDED

MR 8, 1-10-2

HARRY C. SMITH, SUP'T OF SCHOOLS IN ABOVE, SUSPENDED FOR PADDING STUDENT
ROLLS TO GET STATE AID FINANCES

MR 8, 1-10-3

PUBLIC HELD TO BLAME FOR SCHOOL FRAUDS IN ABOVE CHGS. PEP. ADRIAN DEBOOM

MR 10, 15-7

HINT AT EMERGENCY TAX FOR ABOVE'S SCHOOLS-TER HORST

-----1953-----

Mr 11, 25-3

TOWNS PEOPLE SEEK CULPRIT IN SCHOOL AID FRAUD-SIMMONS

Mr 12, 17-1

R.L. MCCONEGHY RESIGNS AS FIELD REP. FOR MICH. ED. ASSN IN CASE OF ENROLLEMENT PADDING

Mr 13, 39-2

SCHOOL DISTRICT IN SANILAC COUNTY OUTSIDE OF ABOVE CLEARED OF ANY SUSPICION OF ENTROLLMENT PADDING

Mr 15, 1-26-3

MICH.AUD.GENERAL JOHN B.MARTIN OFFERS AID IN AUDITING OF SCHOOL BOOKS

Mr 16, 2-4

MICH.AUDITORS TO MOVE INTO CITY MR.17TH TO DETERMINE HOW LONG CITY SYSTEM HAS BEEN BANKING EXTRA MONEY BY PADDING CLASS ENROLLMENT-

Mr 17, 23-3

PADDING OF SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS SUCH AS IN ABOVE, HAS COST STATE \$500,000

Mr 17, 23-1

HARRY C.SMITH,SUSPENDED SUP'T OF ABOVE SCHOOLS,FORMALLY INDICTED & RELEASED ON \$2,500 BOND

Mr 20, 12-1

MICH.AUDITORS FINISHING CHECK INTO RECORDS OF ABOVE'S SCHOOLS

AP 12, 1-22-2

THREAT OF SCHOOL-PADDING IN OTHER SCHOOL DIST.AS IN SANDUSKY LEADS TO BILLS TO PREVENT MORE OF SAME ;LOCAL SELF-HELP -EDIT. AP 16,57-8

AP 18, 9-3

MCCONEGHY & CARLSON DUE TO TESTIFY VS HARRY C SMITH FRAUD TRIAL ORDERED FOR HARRY C.SMITH FOR PADDING SCHOOL ENTROLLMEN

AP 21, 5-1

SCHOOL ROLL GRAND JURY FUND OK'D BY SANILAC COUNTY BD. OF SUPERVISORS

AP 22, 23-2

AP 22, 23-3

AP 23, 19-3

MY 1, 29-6

MY 13, 27-3 NITE

JE 18, 33-1

JE 25, 31-2

JL 9, 8-1

D 4, 55-2 NITE

D 5, 11-3

D 8, 15-1

STATE AUDITORS FIND SCHOOL FUND SHORT AT ABOVE

CITIZENS TOLD TAXATION MUST MAKE UP FOR FUND SHORTAGE

SENATE SOFTENS HOUSE BILL VS PADDING OF ROLLS

SCHOOL ROLL DATA MISSING IN INQUIRY INTO ABOVE BY AUDITORS

STATE CONTINUES INQUIRY IN PADDING CASE AFTER SURPRISE VISIT FR. HARRY C. SMITH SUSPENDED SUPT.

HARRY C. SMITH AWAITS ARRAIGNMENT ON 2 COUNTS OF CONSPIRACY TO PAD SCHOOL ROLLS

ANOTHER SHORTAGE FOUND IN SCHOOLS FUNDS OF \$28,825; NEW WARRANT PREPARED FOR HARRY C. SMITH

OUSTED SCHOOL SUP'T, HARRY C. SMITH, FACES CHG OF EMBEZZLING \$25,366 IN SCHOOL FUNDS

CIR. CT. JURY TO HEAR TRIAL OF HARRY C. SMITH, CHGD WITH CONSPIRACY TO PAD THE SCHOOL ROLLS WHILE HE IS SUP'T OF SCHOOLS FOR ABOVE

HARRY C. SMITH, EX-SUP'T OF SCHOOLS, TELLS JURY OF PADDING SCHOOL ROLLS

IN COURT, ROB'T L. MCCONEGHY ADMITS PADDING SCHOOL ROLLS TO GET EXTRA STATE AID

-----1953-----

D 9, 16-3

HARRY C. SMITH, SCHOOL SUP'T DENIES HE KNEW OF ROLL PADDING IN SANDUSKY SCHOOLS

D 10, 8-5

HARRY C SMITH CONV. ENROLLMENT PADDING-

D 10, 8-1

HARRY C SMITH TO BE SENTC JAN 9

D 16, 65-5

BD. OF ED. TO DELAY UNTIL JAN. TEACHING CERTIFICATE OF HARRY C. SMITH

-----1954-----

JA 10, 1-1-5

HARRY C. SMITH, OUSTED SUP'T OF ABOVE'S SCHOOLS, GIVEN 2 1/2 TO 5 YRS FOR ATTEMPT TO CHEAT STATE ON SCHOOL AID

AG 18, 6-1

HARRY C. SMITH TO BE TRIED ON EMBEZZLEMENT CHG. S 21ST

S 21, 30-8 1H

CIR. CT. JURY OF 13 FARMERS HEARS TESTIMONY IN TRIAL OF HARRY C. SMITH EX SCHOOL SUP'T FOR ABOVE ON EMBEZZLEMENT CHG.

S 24, 14-7

JURY ACQUITS HARRY C. SMITH OF SCHOOL FUND FRAUD CHG.

-----1955-----

JE 22, 60-3

TRIAL OF HARRY C. SMITH ENDS ON JURY DISAGREEMENT

-----1956-----

F 18, 5-7

TRIAL HARRY C SMITH ENDS IN HUNG JURY FOR 2ND TIME

MR 6, 18-7 5*

EMBEZZLEMENT CHGS VS HARRY C SMITH ARE DISMISSED

MICHIGAN: SANDUSKY

1 8 8 7

Form 1656

AG 9,1-1

AP 26,7-4

SANILAC COUNTY TOWN BURNING ---1911---
BORN SANDUSKY, THEN NAMED SANILAC CENTER, AGAIN CALLED SANDUSKY; HAS
HAD HECTIC HISTORY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SANFORD:

1970

S23,A-12-2

OFFICE BUILDING OWNED BY DEFUNCT PEOPLES STATE SAVINGS
BANK TO GO ON AUCTION BLOCK OCT 17TH

--1982--

AP 8,B-7-1D

VOTERS VOTED THE VILLAGE OUT OF EXISTENCE. AP19, A-10-1

THE LATE VILLAGE OF SANFORD-EDIT

AP20, A-1-2

SANFORD-SO LONG SANFORD-CREEMERS

AP20, D-12-6

PHOTOS

Ag 24, A-3-5 AM

VOTE TO DISSOLVE INVALID, VILLAGE TOLD

--1988----- My14, B-1-1

Sanford- supt. Richard Johnson may be sued by
parents for strip searching 24 boys.- McGinnis

MICHIGAN - SARANAC - MISCELLANEOUS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 3,1-3-1 2*

HAS \$3000 EXCESS CASH; NO TAXES NECESSARY

---1937---

JE 16,36-7

SARANAC STATE BANK TO PAY 10% DIVIDEND JE 16

---1943---

JE 26, 10-3

CONGREGATIONAL & METHODIST CHURCHES MERGE

-----1956-----

AG 7, 17-4

BATTLE CREEK-RUSSELL PARTRIDGE BUYS SARANAC ADVERTISER WEEKLY PAPER

---1965---

MY 30, D-14-2 3*ST

MRS. IVA BENNETT, SISTER MRS. DOROTHY CHASE OPERATE GARBAGE & RUBBISH PICKUP ROUTE

--1997--

S 18, C-9-1

Saranac-Christine Bradley, teacher, sentc. for shoplifting, but is paid with year's salary & benefits & her resignation

MI CHIGAN:CITIES: SAUGATUCK : BANKS

1991

S ~~18~~ 19, B-8-1

Robbers use Nixon, Reagan masks-Williams

Je 14 D 4-5

Saugatuck - Council tells Saugatuck-Douglas Human Rights Coalition that they must gather signatures for referendum on a proposed gay rights ordinance.

Wm

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 27, 1-13-5 2#

Centennial in J1; Indians older than village to be displayed in skeleton form

J1 13, 1-13-1 2#

Observes centenary week of J1 13

SINGAPORE, MICH'S POMPEII LIKES NEARLY FORGOTTEN AT THE MOUTH OF KALAM-
AZOO RIVER-KIMBALL

O 26, 2-4-1

---1933---

N 27, 1-6

SCHOOLS CLOSED; \$100,000 IN DEBTS, \$9 IN HAND

D 1, 27-3

LANSING-NO PLAN EVOLVED TO REOPEN SCHOOLS.

D 4, 12-5

PRIDE BOWS TO NECESSITY AS SCHOOLS CLOSE DOORS; STILL HOPE TO FIND WAY
TO RESUME CLASSES EARLY NEXT YEAR-RICHMOND

D 5, 38-4

REP VERNON J BROWN CRITICIZES BOARD FOR 'LYING DOWN'-RICHMOND

D 9, 1-3

BUYS COAL ON CREDIT, REOPENS TILL CHRISTMAS.

D 10, 1-17-1

SCHOOLS TO REOPEN D 11, WITH CREDIT COAL

---1934---

MY 24, 10-4

BANK PERMITTED TO OPEN BY CHI. FEDERAL RESERVE

--1935--

JL 28, 1-12-4

DESCRIPTION OF TOWN

MARSHALL

---1936---

AG 11,4-4-CITY

CITY AWAITS ARTISTS' BALL, AUG. 14

---1937---

MY 9,4-18-3

TO HOLD STATE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION AUG. 11 TO 13

---1939---

MY 21,1-23-3

ONE OF STATE'S MOST BEAUTIFUL SUMMER RESORTS

AG 13,4-12-4-3*

CITY PREPARES FOR ANNUAL ARTS FETE AG 21 TO 25

---1945---

O 12, 16-2

MAPLEWOOD HOTEL BOUGHT BY WALTER SIMONDS

---1946---

O 21, 9-6

SAUGATUCK COMMERCIAL RECORD SOLD TO G ROBERT CRAWFORD

---1950---

JA 24, 15-3

WM. GORE APPT. VILLAGE MARSHAL

AG 17, 8-4

RESORT CITY PROTESTS NIGHT "BEACH" ROAMERS - TO CRACK DOWN ON HOODLUMS

---1953---

JA 19, 28-4

HARDING HOTEL BURNS TO GROUND JA. 17TH

F 15, 1-2-3

HARDING HOTEL TO BE REBUILT AFTER FIRE

-----1955-----

AG 14, ROTO 11

AB VE TO HOLD BEAUX ARTS BALL AUG. 19TH

---1956---

AG 5,1-18-3

VACATION SEASON AT HEIGHT BETW MEM. & LABOR DAYS AT ABOVE

CITY SEEKS \$300,000 FED. GRANT TO RENOVATE ITS HARBOR

AP 13, 10-1

S. PETER'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH "CHURCHY CHURCH" DISPUTE
LONES-SCHACHERN

JL 18, 14-2

MT. BALDHEAT HOTEL DESTROYED BY FIRE, LOSS ESTIMATED AT \$45,000

S 16, A-1-1

BIG PAVILION, DANCE PAVILION ON LAKE, HIT BY \$175,000 FIRE

---1960---

MY 7, A-3-2

HOLIDAY HOTEL HIT BY \$50,000 FIRE ---1963---

---1961---

MY 1, A-10-1

RATTLING JIVE TOWN IMAGE-HIRES 20 POLICEMEN TO CONTROL EXPECTED LABOR
DAY THROG OF YOUNGSTERS

AG 25, A-1-3

HAS FEARS IT IS BECOMING FORT LAUDERDALE OF MICH.-DREW ITS BIGGEST LAB
OR DAY CROWD IN HISTORY S 2, BUT IT WAS AN ORDERLY THROG

S 3, A-8-2

ROADS INTO ABOVE SEALED OFF AFTER COLLEGE STUDENTS BEGAN GATHERING
FOR SERIES OF BEACH PARTIES

---1964---

JE 1, A-1-5 LF

SAUGATUCK-VILLAGE BOARD WILL MEET JL 13 TO DISCUSS BEST WAY OF COM-
BATTING ANOTHER WEEKEND "INVASION" BY YOUNG PEOPLE-LIDVIGSEN

JL 12, A-21-1

--1965--

JL 4, B-9-1 3*ST

POLICE IN THIS VILLAGE OF 900 IS PREPARED FOR INVASION OF TEENS OVER
JL4 HOLIDAY WEEKEND & REST OF SUMMER ALSO-POPA JL 6, A-3-1
SAUGATUCK-70 ARRESTS MADE BUT PEACE KEPT OVER FOURTH OF JULY WEEKEND

AG 23, B-6-5

SOUTH HAVEN-~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ FRUIT GROWERS BANK MERGED WITH CITIZENS
TRUST & SAVINGS BANK, SOUTH HAVEN, OLD STATE BANK, FENNVILLE TO JOIN MERGE
R AUG 31

--1967--

JE 28, B-3-8

PASSENGER-CARGO STEAMER KEEWATIN OF CANADIAN PACIFIC RR IS
BERTHED IN KALAMAZOO RIVER SCHEDULED TO BECOME A MARINE
MUSEUM-WHITE

JL 5, D-18-4

SWINGIN' TOWN PRETTY QUIET OVER WEEKEND BECAUSE OF TROUBLE
IN PAST FEW YEARS

S 2, E-6-3

SAUGATUCK-LYLE A JONES NAMED ACTING POLICE CHIEF

---1969---

MR 12, A-10-1

CASABLANCA HOTEL DESTROYED BY FIRE

JL 7, A-14-5

60 YOUTHS HELD AFTER ROCK FESTIVAL HERE, CHGS FROM NARCOTICS POSSESSION
TO DRUNKEN & DISORDERLY CONDUCT

JL 27, A-17-1

AIR FORCE RADAR DOME REGAINED FROM AIR FORCE CREW AFTER
MAYOR MC CRAY'S INTERVENTION-

---1977---JE13, A13-1

SAUGATUCK HAS LAST CHAIN FERRY IN UNITED STATES. WEIST

& CITY OF DOUGLAS ANNOUNCED PLANS TO INCORPORATE AS A SINGLE CITY. Ag 16, B-2-1-ST
 -1-980- Ag 7, C-1-6
 AMERICAN DELIGHT-STONE -1985- Ap4, B-5-1St
 Saugatuck-Douglas Uhrhammer resigned before taking new job
 -1987- My19,A-1-1 NoD0t
 Saugatuck-town fights plans for McDONALDs restaurant-Tschirhart Ag 26, B-1-5NoDot
 McDonald's option to buy restaurant & remodel set to expire
 -1990- Mr 11 C-5-5
 Saugatuck- Schools are rich, but they need kids.--Hanks
 ---1991--- Ag 10, D-12-1
 Has small town charm with big-city woes of cottage industry
 Colborn

Saugatuck, Mich.

-1994-

D 30 B 8-1

Review of book about Wm.G.Butler, founder of Saugatuck,
"The Letters of Wm.G.Butler and Other Tales of Saugatuck by

Kit Lane

-1995-

Je 7 D 3-3 W

Saugatuck - Saugatuck-Douglas Human Rights Coalition will
push for a gay rights ordinance.

Je 18 A 1-4

Saugatuck - Council voted agnst gay rights ordinance saying
that they have always been welcomed to the city. - Ch Cain

S 13 D 4-3

Saugatuck, Mich.-City Cncl.won't create human rights com-
mission for gay complaints but ^{will} adopt non-discrimination
policy

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAULT STE.MARIE: BANKS

1960

CITY'S 3 BANKS HAVE GIVEN \$3,000 EACH TO PAY FOR ENGINEERING REQR
RED FOR A CITY AIRPORT --1963--
D 20, A-3-4 FIN 5
S 2, A-1-7
BRANCH OF FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF THE SOO AT KINCHELOE AF BASE NEAR HER
E WAS ROBBED OF \$31,000 DURING WEEKEND

0 6, 35-2

FIRST NAT'L BANK TO ERECT BUILDING ON SITE OF PRESENT CITY HALL

-1977-

MR 25, B-2-1 100T

SSM-HANDICAPPED GLYNICE MROZEK CRAWLS UP STAIRS TO ATTEND
CITY CMSN MEETINGS, TRYES TO GET MORE ACCESS LAWS FOR
HANDICAPPED-JARVIS

MICH. : SAULT STE. MARIE : BLDGS. : FEDERAL 1927

Destroyed D 8 by fire

D 8, 16-2

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 16, 1-3 mail
Bond issue for city-owned skating rink on Nov.
ballot.

D 4, 1-1 mail
Trades & Labor Council'aroused over failure to
issue authorized bonds.for rink

--1939--

N 19,4-5-1

NEW CITY ARTIFICAL ICE STADIUM TO BE COMPLETED D 1

--1940--

F 11,4-2-2-3*

PULLAR COMMUNITY BLDG.,NEW ICE STADIUM,TO BE DEDICATED FEB.15

---1948---

S 22, 35-2 NITE

FARM & \$33,548 TURNED OVER TO CITY BY ESTATE OF SOPHIA N. PULLAR FOR
IMPROVEMENT COMMUNITY BLDG.

-----1955-----

AP 9, 16-1

OLD CITY HALL OF ABOVE SOLD TO FIRST NAT'L BANK ;NEW BANK BUILDING TO
BE BUILT ON SPOT

-1975-

JL 13, A-3-1

21-STORY OBSERVATION TOWER IN DEBT FOR \$1 MILLION FOR
CATHOLICS-KERWIN

--1980--

MR 12, B 2-1ED

HIGHEST MAN-MADE STRUCTURE IN UP, 21-STORY OBSERVATION
TOWER, SELLS FOR \$1 -KERWIN

MICH - SAULT STE.MARIE - B.H.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 23, 1-1 mail

Million dollar plant for production of traprock
to be established at Garden River Indian Reserva-
tion

MICH - SAULT STE MARIE - CHURCH

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 18, 1-18-4 1#
Church of Christ rebuilt by minister Rev. Charles
A. Tharp & congregation

--1974-- 0 26, A-13-5

50 FJESUITS WHO HELPED BUILD INDIANS' S. ISAAC JOGUES MISSION
IN 1949, PICTURED

-1986- J1 18, A 15-1

Old pulpit from St Patrick's church salvaged, put in
St Anne's Church on Mackinac Island-Kerwin

-1987- S 9 B-11-3 N

St. Mary's, oldest Catholic parish in midwest, founded in
1688 by Fr. Jacques Marquette & first cathedral in the
diocese, refurbished by funds given by forgotten visitor.

MICHIGAN : SAULT STE. MARIE - CITY ATTORNEY

1940

CLAUDE COATES DISCHARGED

Form 1656

JE 4, 27-4 NITE

MICH.-SAULT~~E~~ STE MARIE -CITY CLERK

1927

N22, 18-3

Don M.Hecox resigns after charges of neglect
and Mark Shepley succeeds him

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SAULT STE MARIE- CITY COMMISSION

1965

~~D-24, A-2-8~~
SAULTSTE^MARIE-CHARLES BROWN RESIGNED AS MEMBER CITY COMSN

MICHIGAN : SAULT STE. MARIE : CITY EMPLOYES

1940

Form 1656

JE 25, 6-2 NITE

MAYOR PAUL L. ADAMS TO FIGHT FOR CIVIL SERVICE FOR CITY EMPLOYES

-1977-

AP 13, B-6-1 100

SAULT STE MARIE-CITY SIGNS MINORITY-HIRING PACT

MICHIGAN : SAULT STE. MARIE - CITY MANAGER

1940

Form 1656

JE 4, 27-4 NITE

TO ERECT NEW CITY MGR. HENRY SHERMAN TO BE DISMISSED

--1951--

JE 30, 7-1

GILBERT PETERMAN FIGHTS DISMISSAL

AG 10, 11-7

GILBERT PETERMAN, CITY MANAGER, FIRED BY 3-2 VOTE.

O 19, 4-3 NITE

RALPH SPEER APPTD CITY MANAGER OF ABOVE

N 13, 3-1

RALPH SPEER NAMED CITY MGR.

---1960---

AG 7, A-9-1 5*MO1

RALPH E. SPEER TO RESIGN 12,000-A-YEAR JOB OCT. 1

AFTER 9 YEARS

O 13, B-7-6

WILBUR M. COTTON NEW CITY MANAGER ---1965---

S 10, A-3-7

WILBUR M COTTON QUILTS

---1966---

JA 5, C-4-7

SAULT STE MARIE-SEARCHING FOR CITY MANAGER TO REPLACE WILBUR M COTTON WHO RESIGNED

F 2, A-12-1

RICHARD L. LARSON BECOMES CITY MANAGER MARCH 15

MICHIGAN : SAULT STE. MARIE : CIVIL SERVICE

1940

Form 1656

JL 3, 13-2

MAYOR ADAMS WINS ROUND IN FIGHT TO INSTALL CIVIL SERVICE

MICHIGAN : SAULT STE, MARIE : DESCRIPTIVE

1942

GIVEN NAME IN 1641 BY FRENCH MISSIONARIES--AYER

Form 1656

JA 25, ROTO 4

--1973--

JL 1, E-6-3

BORN IN RACE FOR FURS BY FRENCH EXPLORER SAMUEL DE CHAMPLAIN
--BULANDA

MICH : SAULTE STE. MARIE : ELECTIONS

1928

Ap 3, 40-8

Edwin T. Crisp elected mayor, Ap 2; other election results

1930

Ap 8, 33-7

Edwin Crisp, elected mayor Ap 7, others elected

BLANK BALLOT MAY SOLVE ELECTION TANGEE

F 12, 3-16-8 3*

2 CONSTABLE CANDIDATES GAMBLE & CITY IS SAVED \$500 FOR PRIMARY

F 3, 1-3-4

MAYORALTY VOTE TO BE RECOUNTED

Ap 9, 45-7
Ap 10, 44-7

'ECOUNT GRANTED THEODORE B MCKINNEY, MAYORALTY CAND.

Ap 15, 29-1

MAYOR GEO. J. LUNDY RE-ELECTED IN RECOUNT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 7, 10-7

PROPOSAL TO BOND CITY FOR CONSTRUCTION OF COMMUNITY BLDG., LOSES

---1936---

O 28,8-2

N 4, 18-7 W S C

NO WOMEN IN ONE DISTRICT, & NO MEN IN ANOTHER
MEN & WOMEN VOTE AT SEP POLLING PLACES

---1938---

MR 8,3-1

MR 4, 10-8

RESULTS OF MAR. 7 PRIMARY

---1941---

LEO DONNELLY, ERNEST BOOTH NOM FOR CITY COMSR.

---1966---

Ap 26, D-2-4 3*

JACK HARRINGTON VOTED MAYOR OVER ACTING MAYOR LEVI GODIN IN AP25 ELEC
-TION

---1967---

AP 4, A-23-1 3*

SAULT STE MARIE - DR. DAVID E. FOSTER ~~K&S~~ DEFEATED AS MAYOR BY JOHN
HARRINGTON

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SAULT STE MARIE : EMPLOYEES 1994

Ag 15 B 3-1 no dot
Sault Ste Marie - Voters to decide if they should repeal
the requirement that city employees live within the municipal limits.
Ag 18 B 3-3 no dot
'72 ordinance repealed by voters on a vote of 812-666 in
favor of.

MICHIGAN: SAULT STE. MARIE:

FINANCES:

BONDS

1938

Form 1656

TAXPAYERS APPROVE \$100,000 BOND ISSUE FOR COMMUNITY BLDG. & ICE RINK

---1940---

JL 26, 24-4-NITE

JL 26, 24-1

STATE PUB. DEBT COMMSN. AUTHORIZED ABOVE TO ISSUE CERTIFICATES COVERING
B PROPOSED ISSUE OF BONDS ---1951---

S 29, 2-4

BOND BUYERS WATCH CONTROVERSY OVER TAX LEVY TO PAY OFF \$1,600,000 IN
BONDS ISSUED 2 YRS. AGO-RUDOW

O 2, 15-5

AGREES ON HIGHER TAX TO BACK SCHOOL BONDS

MICHIGAN SAULT STE MARIE: FINANCES ~~XXXXX~~ 1971

AG 24, A-8-5 RACE
VOTERS DEFEATED CITY INCOME TAX HERE.
-1977- JA 19, B-2-1 E

SSM-AUDITOR WARNS FINANCES IN BAD SHAPE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAULT STE MARIE: FIRE DEPT.

1951

IN 4, 14-4

CHIEF FRANK F. TROMBLEY RETIRES

--1961--

MR 28, A-2-4

FIREMEN RAISE FUND TO AID WIDOW & 4 CHILDREN OF FIREMEN KILLED IN FIRE

MICH. : SAULT STE. MARIE : FIRE

1927

D 5, 37-3

Church of Christ destroyed by blaze, D 4;
Rev. Chas. A. Tharp demands investigation

MICH. : SAULT STE. MARIE : FIRE

1927

D 8. 16-2

U.S. Customs and immigration service bldgs. and
Int. Transit Co. D 8

MICH - SAULT STE. MARIE - FIRE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 9, 1-1 mail

Fire chief wins fight to eliminate bldgs.regarded
as dangerous

MICH - SAULT STE. MARIE - HISTORY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 14, 1-2-2 mich

Home of John Johnston, first English speaking
settler, may be preserved by Historical Society

1930

S 14, 2-8-2

Mich Northern Power Co considers restoring first house,
built in 1793; the home of John Hohnson

---1936---

JE 21, 5-25-7

TO HOLD INTERNATIONAL PEACE PLAQUE DEDICATION CEREMONIES JL 12

---1941---

JL 12, 6-5

TERCENTENNIAL OBSERVANCE OF PLANTING OF 1ST CROSS IN NORTHWEST TERRIT-
ORY TO BE MARKED JL 21

-----1955-----

JA 23, 1-13-5

MAYORS OF ABOVE & CANADIAN SAULT ORDER MALE RESIDENTS TO START GROW-
ING BEARDS F 15TH TO HELP CELEBRATE 100TH ANNIV. OF THE LOCKS

---1965---

JA 22, C-15-3

TO CELEBRATE 300TH ANNIV. IN 1968 - IS OLDEST CITY IN MICH. 3RD OLDEST
IN U.S.

-----1968-----

AG 21, E-10-3

ABOVE CELEBRATES 300 YRS - DAV. GREEN

-1984-

JE 7, B-6-1W

SAULT STE MARIE-8EARLY DAYS' FETE WINDS UP-FRANBLON

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAULT STE. MARIE: HOS ITALS

1961

0 15, D-24-7 35T
DRIVE FOR \$400,000 FOR HOSPITAL GETS \$800, 000 INSTEAD

0 17, B-10-1
EMPLOYEE DISCHARGED AFTER ADMITTING \$20,000 EMBEZZLEMENT

/-1962- MR 23, A-2-4 FIN 3
HOUSE PASSES BILL TO PERMIT DUTY-FREE ENTRY OF 120 TONS OF CANADIAN
STEEL FOR NEW WING CONSTRUCTION

--1970--- 015, C-28-1
SAULT STE MARIE LIBRARY AND HOSPITAL \$500,000 GIFT
FR. JOSEPH BAYLISS.

-1988----- 031, B-3-1 1dot
War memorial Hosp. to expand.

Ja 3, 25-8

New hotel dedicated Ja 2; Gov. Green was
chief speaker at banquet

N 5, 1-5 mail

Murray Hill Hotel sold, to be operated for tourists
during summer only

D 9, 1-16-401#izene

Citizens put up money for Hotel Ojibway, and it's
paying dividends.

--1945--

F 19, 9-5

\$200,000 FIRE IN MURRAY HOTEL

JA 9,18-6 1H

MRS.ESTELLE BAYLISS WILLS \$250,000 TO CARNEGIE LIBRARY

---1962--- AP 7, A-7-7

MAYOR ROY LYNN QUILTS WHEN CAUGHT IN MIDDLE OF DISPUTE BETWEEN CATHOLIC CHURCH & LIBRARY OVER LAND FOR EXPANSION

--1970--- 015,C-288-1

TO BE GIVEN \$500,000 FR. JOSEPH BAYLISS.

-1972- N 19, A-3-5 STATE

LIBRARY PLANS ARE BASED ON WAY WITH WILL.

-1982- N 9, B-4-1

SSM-NANCYANN SILLERS HAS MANAGED THE AMER MERCHANT MARINE LIBRARY FOR LAST 17 YRS

MICH SUP CRT RULES CHARTER MUST BE CHANGED IF CITY IS TO BUY EDISON	MR 5, 20-4
SAULT ELECTRIC CO	
AWARD CONTRACTS FOR CONSTRUCTION POWER PLANT	---1948---
	JL 27, 10-1
	---1949---
CITY PARALYZED BY RECORD RAIN	JE 27, 4-6
SAULT POWER CUT OFF BY ICE ON TURBINES	---1950---
	JA 25, 2-7

RECALL MOVEMENT STARTED VS MAYOR WM.L.FREEMAN JL 4, 30-1

---1952--- AP 29, 9-6
JAMES ROBERTSON ELECTED MAYOR -DEFEATS WM.L.FREEMAN

-----1956----- D 4, 7-7
MAYOR JAS.ROBERSTON WILL NOT SEEK RE-ELECTION IN APRIL

-----1962----- Ap 7, A-7-7
MAYOR ROY LYNN QUILTS WHEN CAUGHT IN MIDDLE OF DISPUTE BETWEEN CATHOLIC CHURCH & LIBRARY FOR LAND FOR EXPANSION

---1966--- JA 7, A-10-2
SAULTSTEMARIE-DRIVE TO RECALL MAYOR DR DAVID E FOSTER, REGAN
JA 27, A-15-1

SAULTSTEMARIE-SPECIAL ELECTION SCHEDULED TO DETERMINE IF MAYOR TO BE RECALLED F 27, D-16-6 3*

SSMARIE-SOO CITIZENS ASSAIL MAYOR, DAVID E FOSTER, RECALL VOTE SET F 28 MR 1, A-9-1

DR.DAVID E.FOSTER OUSTED AS MAYOR IN FIRST RECALL ELECTION IN CITY HISTORY-LEVI B.GODIN IS ACTING MAYOR

--1967-- JA 7, B-5-1
DR.DAVID E.FOSTER, DENTIST, FILED AS CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR-WAS OUSTED AS MAYOR IN RECALL ELECTION A YR AGO

1952

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAULT STE MARIE: MONUMENTS

JL 11, 4-2

STATUE OF WOLF MOTHER WITH HUMAN CHILDREN ROMULUS & REMUS STOLEN
FOR FOURTH TIME FROM CITY

1977

MICHIGAN: SAULT STE MARIE: MUSEUM

Ag29, A11-1

OLD LAKES FREIGHTER, VALLEY CAMP, NOW MUSEUM HERE

MICHIGAN: SAULT STE. MARIE: NEWSPAPER: EVENING NEWS 1972

JA29, A-5-3

STANLEY R. PRATT WAS NAMED PUBLISHER OF ABOVE TO SUCCEED
GEORGE OSBORN

-1978-

AP 1, A-8-1

SAULT STE MARIE-75YR OLD PAPER SOLD TO PATRICK EAGAN

AP 14, B-3-1 AM

**SAULT STE MARIE-PATRICK EAGON TALKS ABOUT HIS PLAN FOR HIS
NEW NEWSPAPER CO.-WEIST**

JL 19, B-9-3-ST

**REPORTS THAT CANDIDATE HERB STEPHENS IS IN ARREARS ON PRO-
PERTY TAXES FOR 2 MOTELS 1998**

J1 24 C 2-4

**Sault Ste.Marie-Carrier, Nathan Hanna, shot circulation
manager, Anthony Gillespie, to death in side Evening News
;still on the run-**

MICHIGAN: SAULT STE.MARIE: OFFICIALS

1 9 0 4

Form 1656

AP 8,1-4

OFFICIALS INVESTIGATED IN 4 WEEKS' GRAND JURY JUST COMPLETED; NAMES
TO BE GIVEN OUT

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SAULT STE. MARIE : ORDINANCE 1978

JA 21, A-3-1

SAULT STE MARIE-IT IS ILLEGAL TO BACK AN AUTO INTO ANY METE
-ED PARKING SPACE IN EFFORT TO CUT DAMAGES TO METERS

MICH : SAULTE STE. MARIE : ORG : FRANCE-SUD
HUNTING PARTY 1928

Mr 4, 4-7-6

33 years without accident record of above

MICH. : SAULT STE. MARIE : POLICE : CHIEF 1927

John M. Sullivan dismissed, N 20, 1-7-5
inattention to duties N 19, because of

~~1959~~ My 5, 25-4

J. WILLARD WELSH RESIGNS AS POLICE CHIEF

-1976-

JL 23, B-2-3 E

VACANT FOR 7 MOS; NO ONE WANTS JOB-LOCHBILER

MICH. : SAULT STE. MARIE : POLICE : SUSPENDED
1927

N 16, 15-4

Patrolman Roy O'Donnell suspended pending investigation of charges of liquor smuggling

MICH. - SAULT STE. MARIE - POLICE

1927

Herbert White, patrolman, ~~appointed chief of~~
police

N 21, 27-1

---1971-----JL 2, A-13-1

GIVES UP DETECTIVE DIVISION OF POLICE DEPT.- NO
MONEY.

---1986-----JL 30, B-3-10

LAI D OFF DET. POLICE OFFICERS SEEK SOO POLICE CHIEF JOB.

S30, B-1-1 STATE

EDWARD EDWARDS ON WILL BECOME POLICE CHIEF AT SAULT
ST. MARIE NOV. 1

-1981-

JL 22, B-2-2 ST

CITY CONSIDERS BICYCLE PATROL

MICH- SAULTE STE. MARIE- POPULATION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 14, 19-4

Is 13,552, against 12,096 in 1920

MICHIGAN: SAULT STE. MARIE: PORT

1969

S24,C-14-2

JOINT U.S. CANADIAN STUDY EYEING ABOVE AS SITE OF AN INTERNATIONAL PORT-

⁻¹⁹⁷²⁻
CAPT, ROBERT BLOXSOM, CAPTAIN OF PORT, AND ^{JL 830, A-3-4 STATE} COMMANDING OFFICER OF SAULT COAST GUARD STATION, ARRIVES TO WORK ON SEAGOING HOUSEBOAT.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAULT STE.MARIE: PUBLIC WORKERS: SEWERS 1959

GIVEN \$250,000 GRANT TO HELP FINANCE A \$1.5 MILLION SEWAGE DISPOS-
AL PROJECT F 10, 24-6
---1975-- --Ag24, B-2-1

INDIANS WANT SEWERS FOR THEIR HOMES IN SPARSELY
SETTLED AREAS.-KERWIN S7, A15-1

US PROBING SO INDIAN BIAS CHARGE-.KERWIN N9,B-5-1
HEARINGS AT SAULT STE MARIE TO EXAMINE CHARGES INDIANS
HERW WERW SHORTCHANGED IN US FUNDS USE.-KERWIN

-1977- JA 17, B-3-1 W
MAR-SHUNK AREA SEWER STIRS HOPES FOR RESIDENTS

1975

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAULT STE. MARIE: RESTAURANTS

N 23, H-2-4

S.S. MARIE-ANTLER'S BAR & GRILL COLORFUL, POPULAR-KERWIN
-1980- JA 14, B-1-3AM

S.S.M.-ANTLERS BAR RESTAURANT-WEIST JA 16, B-12-2D

SSM-AANTLERS BAR HAS HERITAGE-WEIST

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 5, 14-8

Fred F³/₄ Shaw & Harry W. Everett re-elected school trustees.

S 23, 1-8-3 2#

New Junior High School completed, 3rd modern bldg in citys high school system

O 18, 1-1 mail

High School presented valuable relics by Mrs. Lillian Osborn

O 31, 1-5 mail

Capt. Donald McConville & Charles McCandless, high school foot ball team, suspended for missing class

D 5, 1-1 mail

To vote on \$100,000 bond issue to cover school indebtedness

MICH - SAULT STE MARIE - SCHOOL

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 12, 1-7 mail
Special election for \$100,000 bond issue called
D 27 ---1935--- MY 18, 9-1-CM
JUNIORS & SENIORS HAVE FIGHT, ONE HURT

---1944--- MY 7, 1-3-5 5*M
SCHOOL OF RELIGION SUCCESSFUL --1946--- JE 6, 13-4
140 OF CHOIR & BAND SET OUT FOR TRIP TO EAST

---1949--- JE 3, 4-4
VOTERS APPROVE \$1,650,000 BOND ISSUE FOR 3 NEW SCHOOLS

---1951--- S 19, 40-1
WARNED BY STATE TO COMPLY WITH STATUTES ON SCHOOL BONDS.

-----1955--- MY 28, 20-3
HUGH HOLLOWAY, APP'T SUPERINTENDENT OF ABOVE'S PUBLIC SCHOOLS

-----1956--- S 18, 28-7
SUP'T OF SCHOOLS HOLLOWAY'S PLAN FOR SCHOOL WITH SKI RUN FOR ROOF

---1957--- F 6, 3-1
HUGH HOLLOWAY SEEKS DEEP-FREEZE DESIGN FOR 500 SCHOOLS

--1967--

JL 9, A-3-3 3*

WM.A.PEPPINK OF MUSKEGON NAMED SUPT. OF SCHOOLS HERE

---1971---

F7, A-3-1

U
L RETTO CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL CLOSED DUE TO LACK OF FUNDS
PUBLIC SCHOOL ABSORBS 257 PUPILS.

-1994-

J1 11 B 1-5 no dot

Board of Ed. hope to choose staff member as interim supt.
for 94-95 yr. Supt. David Zuhlke resigned to go to Ypsilanti

S 15 B 1-6 no dot

Sault Ste Marie - Teachers say that board's latest contract
offer is inadequate.

1978

~~MICHIGAN : CITIES : SAULT STE. MARIE : STREETS : PARKING~~

JA 21, A-3-1

SAULT STE MARIE-IT IS ILLEGAL TO BACK AN AUTO INTO ANY
METERED PARKING SPACE IN EFFORT TO CUT DAMAGES TO METERS

MICH . SAULTE STE. MARIE : ST RYS.

1928

Mr 24, 14-4

Civic & Commercial Assn. to purchase Sault
Ste. Marie Traction Co ---1947--- JL 1, 16-8
ALGOMA STEEL CORP.BUYS BUS SYSTEM FR EMERY GROVELL

MICHIGAN : SAULT STE MARIE : TRAFFIC

1948

DIMES TO BE COLLECTED IN PARKING METERS FOR CANCER FUND

AP 25, 18-7 NITE

~~also--1949--~~

MUNICIPAL JUDGE J.E. LAROCK ABANDONS RULE OF FINING SPEEDERS \$1 FOR EACH MILE ABOVE LIMIT

MR 15, 12-6

---1976--- JL9, B-2-1 STATE

SAULT STE MARIE TO APPEAL TO STATE FOR HELP IN UNTANGLING TRAFFIC TROUBLES.

MICH - SAULT STE. MARIE - TREASURER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 16, 50-6

Shortage of \$6,780 in funds of treasury under
Chas. McEvoy, resigned, reported.

---1944---

My 28, 1-5-2 5*M

MRS. GRACE MCKERROLL FIRST WOMAN NAMED

MICHIGAN: SAULT STE. MARIE

1 9 0 1

Form 1656

RR COMM'SR CHASE S.OSBORN STARTS 1ST PAPER IN THE SOO

---1908---

JA 27,5-2

HISTORIC BLDGS, INCLUDING PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH BUILT IN 1833; SCHOOL-
CRAFT'S HOME, USED AS INDIAN AGENCY, OTHER HOUSES

O 11,4-1-ILL

---1917---

GETS COMMISSION FORM OF GOV'T.

JE 27,15-3

MICHIGAN - SAULT STE. MARIE - MISC

1934

Form 1656

MY 22, 13-4

---1935---

JA 9, 9-1

SPRING COMES AT LAST
CHARGES CONSUMERS GAS & ELECTRIC CO, STREET RENT, WANT RATES LOWERED

---1936---

JL 13, 8-1

AMERICAN & CANADIAN SAULTS DEDICATE PLAQUE OF PEACE

---1937---

D 11, 2-4-NITE

CITY JOINS SISTER CITY IN ONT. IN AN INTERNATIONAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

---1941---

JA 11, 18-4

ASKS OF STATE 1,000 STATE-OWNED LOTS

---1945---

F 20, 19-3

PLANS BEING PREPARED FOR TWO CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

JE 4, 2-4 FINAL

MAY MAURICE E HUNT ASKED TO INVITE UNIT NATIONS TO MAKE HDQRS THERE

---1952---

F 28, 27-3

VOTERS O.K. NEW CITY CHARTER

-----1955-----

MY 20, 51-1

A \$83,166 CONTRACT TO BUILD A MUNICIPAL DOCK FOR PLEASURE CRAFT JUST BELOW LOCKS OF ABOVE IS GIVEN BY MICH. WATERWAYS COMMSN.

-----1956-----

S 1, 6-6

ABOVE ACCUSED OF FOULING UP ST. MARYS RIVER

---1967---

S 17, D-20-1 ST

SAULT STE. MARIE-TO REMODEL HISTORICAL PORTAGE AVENUE

-1972-

Ag 16, B-5-2

WATERFRONT RESTORATION PROJECT BEGINS SEPT 15.

---1973---

EXX, D14, C-9-4

TEMPLE THEATER BURNS DOWN.

-1976-

N 24, B-1-1 ST

**SAULT STE MARIE-COUNCILMAN VERA LAWRENCE FIGHT RECALL FROM
CHIPPEWA TRIBE PANEL**

-1980-

Ag 31, B-89-1

DC-SOO LOSES BID FOR INDIAN LAND

-1983-

N 30, A-3-1

**AUGUSTA HURSLEY SEAL LEFT HER ENTIRE FORTUNE OF \$1.5 MILLION
TO HER HOMETOWN.-KERWIN**

-1989-

Ag 9, B-3-1 NoDoc

Waterfront improvement project set to begin

-1993-

D 26 C 1-2

Sault Ste.Marie-Chippewa-owned casino sparks boom, & tensions in the city-Wilson

-1994-

My 22 C 3-6NoDot

**Leaders of the SaultSte.Marie Tribe of Chippewa Indians will
meet to discuss sharing of profits from the tribe's gambling
operations**

Sault Ste Marie, Ont - The twin cities are thinking about erecting a sky link btwn the both of them. Ag 10 B 1-1 no dot

Sault Ste Marie - Avery Square will be erected as a housing & shopping complex for seniors. S 16 B 1-6 no dot

Sault Ste.Marie-Canada Customs wants more check lanes at bridge linking Upper Penin.to Ontario D 06 B 1-6 no dot

-1995-

Ap 28 B 1-5 State

Sault Ste Marie - Elevated tramway across the harbor could be a feasible tourist attraction.

1964

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SAWYER: BANKS

AP 26, D-13-5

SAWYER CHIKAMING TWP BRANCH OF BANK OF THREE OAKS ROBBED OF \$7,140

Je 9, 6-6

D.A.R. to unveil tablet commemorating 1st
white settlement Kazoo o., Je 9

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLCRAFT : POLICE

1989

0 4 B 5-1 No Dot

Chief James Lant has been placed on paid administrative
leave pending drunken driving charge agst him

0 4 B 5-1N

Chief on leave for drunken driving charge

MICH - SCHOOLCRAFT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 13, 1-15-3

Action started to save underground station, used as
a slave refuge during Civil War - Kimball

N 3, 1-2-2 2#

Tablet tells passerby why house in village claims fame;
James Fennimore Cooper, author of Leatherstocking Tales,
wrote book about early Mich, & came here to live while
gathering material

---1962---

O 21, ROTO 8

ALEXIS PRAUS, CURATOR OF KALAMAZOO MUSEUM OF ART, CONSIDERS HOME OF MRS.
E.W. PURSEL ONE OF HIS FAVORITES

---1966---

D 31, A-7-4

SCHOOLCRAFT-WILLIAM STEINBERGER TO BECOME POLICE CHIEF OF
ABOVE Ag 1 B 5-1 W

-1991-

Schoolcraft, MI - Police Chief Jim Lant was suspended inde-
initely with pay pending a Village Council vote.

1965

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SWARTZ CREEK : FINANCES : TAXES : INCOME

MR 15, A-4-7

RESIDENTS TO VOTE AP 5 ON CITY INCOME TAX

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SCIO

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 16, 19-1

SALEM EVANGELICAL CHURCH OLDEST LUTHERAN CHURCH IN MICH. TO OBSERVE
CENTENNIAL S 17.

MICHIGAN:

SCOTT'S

1 9 1 1

Form 1656

MY 18,7-4

BUSINESS SECTION PRACTICALLY WIPED OUT BY FIRE; NEAR KALAMAZOO

MICHIGAN - SCOTTSVILLE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 12, 20-2

KRAFT CHEESE FACTORY, \$200,000 DAMAGE

D 16, 20-7

STATE SAVINGS BANK GRANTED PERMISSION TO REOPEN

MY 27, 51-5

STATE SAVINGS BANK OF SCOTTSVILLE PURCHASES ASSETS OF SECURITY BANK,
WALKERVILLE

JL 3, 4-6

TO PLANT ROSES TO LIVE UP TO CITY'S NAME

MR 15, 534-6

VOTERS APPROVE \$125,000 NEW SCHOOL BUILDING

JE 10, 35-4

FIRE HITS DOWNTOWN AREA; \$300,000 IN DAMAGES DONE

MR 29, 17-6

MRS. RUSSELL HANSEN TEACHER AT MASON CENTRAL SCHOOL SHOWS STUDENTS
MODEL OF NAVY VANGRAUD ROCKET

1960

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SEAWAY CITY

S 30, D-5-3

PUBLIC MEETING OTO DISCUSS BROWNSTON TWP POSSIBLE INCORPORATION INTO
ABOVE TO BE HELD IN FLAT ROCK HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM

MICH : SEBAWAING : BANK

1928

F 1, 30-3 1h

Merger Farmers & merchants State Bank &

Sebawaing State Bank -----1935-----

D 9, 2-2 MAIL

HOLDERS OF TRUST CERTIFICATES OF FARMERS & MERCHANTS STATE BANK TO BE
PAID \$50,000 D 24 -----1953-----

MR 6, 1-6 LF

PRES. OF ABOVE BANK, ARTHUR G. LIST, INDICTED BY FED. GD. JRY FOR MAIL FRAUD AS RESULT OF \$1,456 THE VA PAID A BANK TELLER IN TRAINING FUNDS

MR 11, 44-3

AP 1, 2-1 FINAL

ARTHUR G. LIST, STANDS MUTE ON FRAUD CHG.
BANK DECIDES NOT TO CONTEST FED. INDICTMENT ACCUSING ITSELF AND PRES.
OF USING MAILS TO DEFRAUD VA

1953

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SEBEWAING: HISTORY

ABOVE TO CELEBRATE ITS CENTENNIAL NEXT JULY 2ND TO 5TH
BASS FESTIVAL OPENS HERE AMONG MANY EVENTS FOR ABOVE'S CENTENNIAL

JE 28, 1-10-6

JL 5, ROTO 5

MICHIGAN:

SEBEWAING: HOTELS

1971

D21,C-7-3

MRS. MARTHA KROLL RUNS ~~W~~ERAMERICAN HOUSE H^UTEL HERE
AGE 100

1953

MICHIGAN : SEBEWAING : LIGHTING

Ag 8, 10-6

MICH SUP CRT LIFTS WRIT; PERMITTED TO LEASE TEMP. LIGHTING FACILITIES-

1950

MICHIGAN : SEBEWAING : SCHOOLS

MR 22, 25-2

VOTERS APPROVE \$325,000 BOND ISSUE FOR NEW SCHOOL

--1969--

JE 15, A-3-1 STATE

MRS. KARL JOEHMKE RETIRES AFTER SERVING HIGH SCHOOL'S LIBRARY-

1947

MICHIGAN : SEBEWAING : TRAFFIC

MY 28, 6-5

MERCHANTS PROTEST ESTABLISHMENT OF "SPEED TRAP"

MICHIGAN: SEBENWAING

1 9 0 8

Form 1656

AP 5,4-4-ILL

IS BANE OF POSTAL CLERKS' EXISTENCE BECAUSE OF VARIED SPELLING; FOUND-
ED BY J.J.F. AUCH, MISSIONARY, 1845

-1988-

Ag 2, B-7-1

Town was settled in 1840's & '50s by immigrants from German
y

MICHIGAN - SEBEWAING

1935

Form 1656

MR 6, 2-2

FIRE CAUSES \$100,000 DAMAGES TO J.C. LIKEN CO. DEPT. STORE

---1943---

JA 18, 15-5

SEBEWAING BLADE PLANT LEASED TO THEO. HARTMAN BY PUBLISHER HERBERT MILLERWISE

MICHIGAN: SENEY

1 8 8 8

Form 1656

NEWS' REPORTER SENT TO INVESTIGATE STORIES OF LUMBERWOODS STOCKADES

JE 16,1-1

JE 22,3-2

SENEY'S "DENS" NOT AS DESCRIBED BY MRS.OBEAUER
---1892---

S 3,3-1

TOWN HAS SETTLED DOWN TO RESPECTIBILITY

--1961--

N12, D-20-1 3*St.

HOW ABOVE FAILED 50 YRS.AGO TO DRAIN SWAMPLANDS

MICHIGAN - SENEY

1934

GHOSTS OF BAD MEN ROAM STREETS OF ABOVE
Form 1656
---1942---

D 2, 2-3-1

JL 21, 19-4

ONCE "TOUGHEST" LOGGING TOWN, NOW NICE PLACE FOR QUIET REST-KIMBALL
---1961---

D 17, D-20-1 3*St.

VILLAGE TO CLEAN UP NEGLECTED BOOT HILL CEMETERY
---1962---

Ag 19, R-14-6 3*St

TO RECREATE SCENES OF OLD LUNBERING DAYS TO ATTRACT TOURISTS
---1965---

MY 2, R-24-1 3*St

SHINGLETON-KNOWN AS ROUGHEST, TOUGHEST TOWN IN MICH. DURING LAST DECADE
OF 19TH CENTURY-CLAIM DISPUTED ---1969---

S 9, A-15-3

HISTORICAL DESCRIPTION OF ABOVE-DODGE

S 28, B-19-4

SENEY-NEWS PHOTO SOLVES MYSTERY OF LOST GRAVES OF RELATIVES
OF MRS. WILMA WALDRON-PHILLIPS

1/

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SERIES BY JUNE CROSSON

1971

VERA SULLIVAN, WYANDOTTE 21ST LADY A PROUD CITIZEN

JE 20, F-10-3

JE 27, F-13-1W

2- DEANIE DEMARS WIFE OF MAYOR OF LINCOLN PARK CROSSON

JL 4, F-7-1W

3- WOODHAVEN'S 1ST LADY, MILDRED SEDLOCK-CROSSON

JL 11, JL 11, F-12-1 W

MARIAN HANLON--TRENTON'S 1ST LADY

JL 18, F-13-1W

5TH- GILBRALTAR 1ST LADY BEVERLY TAYLOR.-CROSSON

AG 1, F-12-3W

MRS IRENE BIVENS WIFE OF MAYOR OF INKSTER-

AG 8, F-12-3N

8TH -MRS. SHIRLEY McKEON WIFE OF PLYMOUTH'S MAYOR

AG 15, F-13-1W

9TH- SOUTHGATE- MRS. JOANNE REAUME - INTERESTED IN SPORTS
AND CHILDREN

AG 22, F-13-1W

10TH RIVER ROUGE- COMMENTS ON MRS. JOHN McEWAN.

11TH

---1971--- F 13, -4

COMMNTS ON MRS. EUGENE MCKINNEY OF WESTLAND- CROSSON

S9; E-6-1W

12TH BELLEVIEW- MRS ROYCE SMITH

1966

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SERIES BY LAWRENCE J. GREEN

S 29, E-1-6 Z 5

1-FIRST OF SERIES ANALYZING & EXAMINING FINANCIAL CONDITION
OF OAKLAND CO. CITIES-BERKLEY

O 6, E-1-5

2-FERNDAL- CITY OFFICIALS PLANNING TO ADOPT MUNICIPAL INCOME
TAX-2-

O 13, E-1-3 Z 5

OAKPARK 3-OAK PARK CITIZEN PROPERTY TAXES HAVE REMAINED STA-
LE FOR PAST 10 YRS

1955

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SERIES BY DON TSCHIRHART

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1-CITY OF MADISON HEIGHTS SPLIT BY CHARTER BATTLE | MY 31, 10-3 |
| 2-SOUTHFIELD VOTERS WEIGH BENEFITS OF CITY STATUS | JE 1, 39-2 |
| 3-RESIDENTS OF TROY TWO TO VOTE ON WHETHER TO KEEP COMMUNITY INTACT | JE 2, 49-3 |
| 4-BINGHAM FARMS PUTS RURAL CHARM TO VOTE | JE 3, 32-3 |

1973

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SERIES

PETOSKEY--DESC. F 4, E-6-1
 ALPENA--DESC. F 11, H-8-1
 IRONWOOD SIES AT WEST GATEWAY.BULANDA F 25, D-7-3
 COLDWATER--DESC.BULANDA MR 11, F-6-3
 POTTAWATOMI TRIBE NAMED KALAMAZOO.BULANDA MR 25, H-8-4
 ISHPEMING, CHIPPEWA HEAVEN,SETTLED BY SWEDES.BULANDA AP 1, B-4-2
 TRAVERSE CITY'S CLAIM TO FAME IS RED CHERRIES.BULANDA AP 8, B-18-1
 NILES IS TOWN OF 4 FLAGS.BULANDA AP 15, G-3-1
 DUTCH IMMIGRANTS SETTLED IN HOLLAND.BULANDA AP 22, H-4-42
 ESCANABA--RIVIERA OF THE NORTH.BULANDSS AP 289, E-8-4
 FRANKENMUTH GOT NAMED FROM COURAGE.BULANDA MY 6, G-4-1
 STORM STARTED THE CITY OF BARAGA-BULANDA JE 3, E-6-4
 SAUKS NAMED SAGINAW PLACE FOR GETTING HICKORY FOR BOWS.BULANDA JE 10, E-6-1
 NDA

-1973-

NATURAL RESOURCES HELPED POUT NEWBERRY ON MAP. BULANDA.

JE 17, E-6-2

MUSKEGON BATTLED ITS WAY BACK. BULANDA

JE 24, E-6-1

SOO (SAULT STE. MARIE) BORN IN RACE FOR FURS- BULANDA

JL 1, E-3-3

S CATHOLIC MISSION GREW INTO HARBOR SPRINGS- BULANDA

JL 3, G-9-2

CHARLEVOIX BECOMING MECCA FOR WELL-HEELED. ZPETERSTON

JL 9, A-3-3

BOVNE CITY WAS BORN IN DREAM.

JL 15, H-3-5

FLINT: CITY OF VEHICLES. BULANDA

JL 29, D-9-3

ROGERS CITY BEGAN TO REFUEL STEAMBOATS. BULANDA

Ag 5, E-6-1

-1989

JI 25 B 1-2

Bruce Township, from farmland to upscale suburb- Marchetti

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SERIES

1990

O 1 B 1-2

Despite Royal Oak Township's trouble paying bills, residents have high hopes of preserving its dignity-Basheda
-1998-

O 29 D-4-2

COMMUNITY PROFILE: 1 in continuing series of in-depth reports about Metro Detroit's many communities-B'mingham-Bomdi

N 17 D 3-2

Grosse Ile-in-depth report on Grosse Ile;part of series
"Community Profile"-Lewis

N 22 B 4-2

Community snapshot on Holly-& crime problems since 1995-Harmon

D 27 B 3-1

Profile/history of Northville-Cohen

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SHRANK: SCHOOLS

1957

WRANGLE OVER 99 YR LEASE ON LAND WHERE SHRANK SCHOOLS IS LOCATED

S 11, 41-1

MICH. - CITIES - SHARON HOLLOW

1927

Ap 10, 2-1-1

Henry Ford takes above into heart; foremost
citizen is Daniel Burch, blacksmith, or Geo.
Kirkwood, grist miller. Kimball

MICHIGAN - SHELBY - ELECTIONS

1935

Form 1656
VICTOR E. COOPER, NOMINATED FOR PRES., CAMPAIGNS FOR OPPONENT, OSCAR E. HAWLEY, DIDN'T WANT JOB; HAWLEY WON

MR 12, 1-1-MAIL

---1952---

F 21, 7-1

JACK GRIFFIN & WIFE PHYLLIS BOTH IN RACE FOR VILLAGE CLERK

MR 9, 1-11-3

JACK GRIFFIN & WIFE TO LEAVE IT UP TO VOTERS MR 10 ON FUTURE BOSS

MR 11, 4-2

RE-ELECT JACK GRIFFIN OVER WIFE FOR CLERK

-1988-

N 10, B 3-5E

Results

1948

MICHIGAN : SHELBY : FIRE DEPARTMENT

N 18, 34-2

NEW FIRE STATION COMPLETED, OPENING MUST WAIT RETURN OF VOLUNTEER FIRE
MEN FOR DEER HUNTING

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SHELBY: HOMECOMING

1957

AG 16, 7-2

JACK HENDRICK, IN SANTA CLAUS GARB, IN PARADE, LEAVES ON SUIT TO
FIGHT MINOR FIRE

1962

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SHELBY - HOSPITALS

S 25, A-15-1

\$90,000 BOND ISSUE TO FINANCE CONSTRUCTION OF 20-BED ADDITION TO
SHELBY HOSPITAL APPROVED

1935

MICHIGAN - SHELBY - HOTELS

O 27,1-2-6 MICH

Form 1656

S HELBY HOTEL CLOSES, RATHER THAN SELL BEER

1947

MICHIGAN: SHELBY : PRESIDENT

S 29, 1-2

FRANK WYNS RESIGNS AS PRES.

MICH - SHELBY - SCHOOL

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 17, 12-6

Teachers in state invited to attend exercises Ja 30, 31
that will dedicate the multiplex radion rec. set, gift of

Will C. Moody

--1939--

MR 19, 4-10-1

SCHOOL LETTERS TO BE GIVEN PUPILS IN HI SCHOOL BAND

---1942---

AP 19, 1-2-4 4*

MORRINE & PAULINE MATHEWS, TWINS, NAMED VALEDICTORIANS OF SENIOR CLASS
OR SHELBY HIGH

---1944---

JL 16, 1-5-3 5XM

GORDON L. EWING APPOINTED SUPERINTENDENT
HIGH SCHOOL MAY HAVE NO FOOT BALL TEAM AS 500 GERMANS ARE CAMPING ON

S 10, 4-2-4

ATHLETIC FIELD

---1966---

JA 19, 8-6-8

SHELBY-DISTRICT VOTERS VOTED FAVORING BOND ISSUE TO FINANCE SCHOOL CON
STRUCTION

---1971---MR 28, D-6-1

WINS CLASS C STATE BASKETBALL TOURNAMENT- EDWARD

---1972---

MR26, D-3-1

EAST LANSING---ABOVE BASKETBALL TEAM IS FIRST CLASS C TEAM
IN 34 YEARS TO WINN SUCCESSIVE STATE HIGH SCHOOL BASKETBALL
CHAMPIONSHIP---KUPELIAN

1937

MICHIGAN: SHELDON: CHURCH

Form 1656

N 30,6-3

SHELDON METHODIST CHURCH DESTROYED BY FIRE N 29

1965

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SHELLDRAKE

JL 18, D-22-7 3*ST

PART OF PAST OF THIS ONCE THRIVING LUMBERING CENTER STILL REMAINS, 3
OF TOWN'S ORIGINAL STRUCTURES STILL REMAIN

---1971---017, A-3-1STATE

FOLKS TIRED OF CITY LIFE SHOULD COULD HERE TO RURAL MICH
THINGS HAVEN'T CHANGED IN YEARS.

MICHIGAN:

SHEPHERD CITY

1 8 8 5

Form 1656

JE 27,3-2

VILLAGE BEING PLATTED ON SALT RIVER, GRATIOT COUNTY; HEAVY TRAFFIC ON
RIVER (REPORT UNCERTAIN) ---1897--- AG 21,1-1
ELMER E. STRUBLE, CASHIER OF FARMERS' BANK, SHOT DOWN BY ROBBERS (SEE:
STRUBLE, ELMER E.)

MICHIGAN - SHEPHERD ~~XX~~ MISC.

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 5, 11-8

\$20 SALARIES CUT TO \$10; FIREMEN QUIT

JE 2, 23-4

11 TEACHERS REFUSE TO SIGN CONTRACTS AT \$250-380 A YR.

JA 20, 33-4

~~---1944---~~
CENTRAL SAVINGS AND COMMERCIAL STATE BANKS MERGE F 1,

~~---1958---~~ F 23, 9-16-4 3*

CONFUSION AFTER NONPARTISAN CAUCUS THIS WEEK TO PICK 5 CAND. FOR ELECT-
ON IN THIS TOWN MR. 10TH ~~---1965---~~ MY 20, D-11-3

SHEPHERD-SCHOOL DIST. VOTERS APPROVED 2-MILL TAX INCREASE

~~---1971---~~ F2, A-1-5

SHEPHERD CLASS OF 31 JUNIOR HIGH SWIMMERS BECAME ILL
GAS OR CARBON MONOXIDE SUSPECTED F2 A-1-5LF

FAULTY VENT IN SCHOOL FURNACE BLAMED FOR 31 PUPILS
ILLNESS -1976- AP 19, A-3-1

SHEPHERD-SCHOOLS OPEN YEAR ROUND, SAVES ON ROOMS-GOCZKOWSKI

MY 15, A-1-5

PARENTS GET RID OF YEAR ROUND SCHOOL TERM-WILLCOX

--1986--

Je 7, B-6-1

Thomas H. Shepard, Shepherd Public School principal, charged with two counts of second degree criminal sexual conduct.

Je8, A-17-3

Principal is defended in sex case.

JI 30 B-1-5

SHEPHERD-Isabella County prosecutors trying to have trial of Thomas H. Shepard, school principal, for molesting a student transferred to another community. - Lengel

-1987-

Mr 24, B 5-1W

MtPleasant-Thomas SHEpard acquitted in sex abuse case

Je 6 B-14-2

9 Shepherd High students will be allowed to graduate; they had been banned from exercises after alcohol was found in their motel room during senior class trip to Chicago.

MICHIGAN - SHERIDAN - BANKS - PEOPLES STATE BANK

1934

Form 1656

JE 7,12-7 C S

STATE SUP CT ORDERS NATL ASSN OF ANCIENT ORDER OF GLEANERS TO RETURN
\$5000 IN MORTGAGES TO ABOVE

1948

MICHIGAN : SHERIDAN

F 11, 9-2

F 12, 17-4

MR 7, 7-4

VILLAGERS SHIVER AS GAS SUPPLY IS CUT
CONSUMERS POWER CO.COMES TO RESCUE WITH MORE GAS
~~1959~~

RICHARD PACKARD QUILTS AS SUP'T OF SCHOOLS

1930

MICH. - SHERMAN - HISTORY

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 3, 1-8-2

Only 2 stores and 30 people remain; jail sold for
\$50

MICHIGAN: SHERMAN

1 9 0 9

Form 1656

D 2,13-4

---1968--- N 17, C-28-1 STATE

TOWN BURNS; 2ND FIRE WITHIN YEAR

CADILLAC-PAST HISTORY OF CITY

1945

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SHIAWASSEE-TOWN

JE 24, 1-3-15-M

WAS CONSIDERED POSSIBLE SITE FOR CAPITAL CITY OF MICHIGAN-KIMBALL

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SHIELDS

1986

0 13, B_4-1D

Town wants to be included on map-DuFresne

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SHINGLETON

MY 2, B-24-1 3*ST

DISPUTES CLAIM OF SENEY AS ROUGHEST, TOUGHEST TOWN IN MICH. DURING LAST
DECADE OF 19TH CENTURY

MICH. - SIBLEY - ELECTIONS

1928

Mr 13, 40-6

Mr 12 Wm.F.Von Moll elected clerk; other results

MICH. - SIBLEY - ELECTIONS

1928

Je 12, 45-1

Arthur O. Brinson, Frank Manning elected school
bd. Je 11

MICH - SIBLEY - ELECTION

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 22, 2-8 lh

Robt. Barker, pres. defeated for re-election Ja
21; Mack Ellias & Charles Hope nominated.

Mr 12, 46-8

Results Mr 11 election-Max R Ellias elected
president

MICH. - SIBLEY - HISTORY *Changed to Inductors* 1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 16, 41-4

Home-coming celebration opened Ag 16--parade
Ag 17 2-7 1H

Red letter day comes with home-coming

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SIBLEY - POLICE

Changed to Trenton 1927

Ja 8, 7--3

James Kimball, chief of Sibley police, to
become Trenton, Mich., patrolman, Jan. 10

MICH. - CITIES - SIBLEY - SCHOOLS

Changed to Inverton

1927

JI 12, 19-5

T. S. Rouse and Reese Vreeland elected to
school board

MICHIGAN: SIBLEY

1902

Form 1656

JE 24,6-6

INCORPORATED AS VILLAGE

MICH. - SIBLEY

Changed to Trenton

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 8, 44-7

Municipal day celebrated at Walter Haass Park, Ag 8
Ag 16, 40-4

Vote case Ag 15; favor union with Trenton

F 28, E-1-2ST

Last tavern in Sidnaw closed early this winter-Franklin

Ap 11, C-4-1W

Sidnaw-World War II German POW camp offers memories of
40yrs ago-Franklin

1953

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SIDNEY: STATE BANKS

JE 5, 39-7

STATE BANK OF SIDNEY GIVEN STATE CHARTER

MICHIGAN: SINGAPORE

1 9 1 2

CUT & STORY OF ABOVE	Form 1656	D 15,8-3
SANDS BURIED ONCE PROSPEROUS LUMBERING TOWN	---1917---	MY 6, MICH
COUNTY DEMANDS BEHARDS ROAD THAT LED TO ABOVE, NOW BURIED UNDER SAND-	---1949---	O 16, 1-17-1
DUNE, BE KEPT OPEN	-----1956---	Ap 5, 48-1
HISTORY OF ABOVE-KIMBALL	---1958---	MY 3, 8-7
STATE TO MARK ABOVE AS GHOST TOWN SITE		
-----1971----		024, A-3-4 ST
SAUGATUCK-RED BRICKS UNEARTHED BY WINDS WHICH BURIED THEM		
70 YEARS AGO, ARE REVIVING INTEREST IN LOST CITY OF ABOVE		
-1978-		JL 16, ROTO 28
CITY NAMED WITHOUT REASON BECAME A GHOST TOWN-WEIST		
	1982-	S 20, A-3-3
SWALLOWD BY THE SAND-O'SHEA		

1936

MICHIGAN: SIX LAKES

Form 1656

D 17,59-1

STATE BANK OF SIX LAKES MAKES PAYOFF

MICH - SMITH'S CREEK

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 28, 2-3

Henry Ford buys depot where Thos. Edison as boy
thrown from train-R. White

---1934---

JA 25, 14-3

GORDON E. TAPPAN APPT RECEIVER FOR SMITHS CREEK BANK OF C C PECK & Co

---1938---

O 20, 17-3

TOWN ASKS ST. CLAIR COUNTY TO PAY FOR DAMAGES TO POSTOFFICE BLDG.

---1947---

JA 9, 38-1

GRADE SCHOOL BDDG. DESTROYED BY FIRE

-1973-

S 25, B-2-1 E

2D RAILROAD DEPOT TO BE LOST TO RICHMOND ANTIQUE DEALER.

-1989-

Mr 22 B-3-2 NODot

Smiths Creek, Mich-Fire destroys much of hamlet in St. Clair
Co.

1936

MICHIGAN: SNOVER

Form 1656

D 26,17-7

SNOVER STATE BANK PAYING A $22\frac{1}{2}\%$ DIVIDEND

-1990-

Je 11 B-3-6

Snover, Mich, in same area code as Det.--Cantor

1934

MICH - SODUS

CENE OF \$60,000 FIRE JA 31

Form 1656

F 1,11-7

MICH. - SOMERSET CENTER - HISTORY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 9, 38-1
25th annual homecoming - Kendrick Kimball.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 3, 1-4

W.H.L. McCourtie, pres. Northwestern States
Portland Cement Co. presents birthplace with
\$500,000 park-R. White

Ag 15, 50-4

Annual homecoming on country estate of W.P.L. McCourtie,

Ag 14

1932

JL 21, 2-7

TO OBSERVE CENTENNIAL Ag 10 ---1936---

AP 30, 9-7

SUTFIN HOUSE, MICHIGAN LANDMARK, BEING RAZED

1949

MICHIGAN- CITIES- SOUTHBRANCH -

D 18, 1-15-4

TOWN HAS NEW FIRE ENGINE TO REPLACE BUCKET BRIGADE

-1980-

MY 6, A-10-1

TIMBERS STEAK HOUSE STAYS OPEN DISPUTE NEARBY RAGING FOREST
FIRE.-SHELLENBARGER

1979

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - ADMINISTRATOR

D 10, B-5-2 W

PETER J. CRISTIANO RESIGNS AS ADMINISTRATOR, AFTER 11 YRS
--1980-- AP 22, B-2-4N

DEL D. BORGS DORF, 33, NAMED ADMINISTRATOR.
-1998-

Je 28 B-4-2

Southfield's mayor to veto council decision to fire city
administrator claiming they used improper procedures
Je 29 C-4-2

SOUTHFIELD-Newcomer to council has deciding vote over pro-
mised veto by Mayor of their decision to replace admin.-Har-
mon J1 12 B 4-2

Dispute over firing of Robt. Block back in council's hands
J1 14 D -42

Southfield-200 angry residents at mtg. over firing of Block
;city cncl. will do a search; Donald Gross is interim adm.
-Harmon

1970

~~MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFELD; AMPHITHEATER~~

N 12,E-1-1 Z5

MAYOR NORMAN W FEDER HOPES TO ~~RENT~~ CONSTRUCT ON CIVIC CENTER COMPLEX--NEWMAN

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - ANNEXATION

1966

FARMINGTON TWP LAND GRAB EYED FOR AREA WEST OF INKSTER RD NR 1-696

MY 4, G-10-6 Z3

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - APARTMENTS

6 28, E-3-1 Z 5

3 WAY ZONE SUIT RETW. SOUTHFIELD FEDERATION OF CIVIC ASSOC, ITS PRES. JOHN J. RILEY, & MARK T. JACOBSON, DEVELOPER PROPOSED \$10 MILLION APT. PROJECT GO TO COURT NOV. 1 OVER ZONING

D 9, E-1-5 Z 5

CONTROVERSY OVER CONSTRUCTION OF APARTMENT PROJECT TO GO TO COURT D 13-GREEN

D 9, E-2-6 Z 5

CITY COUNCIL REZONED CERTAIN LAND TO PERMIT CONSTRUCTION OF LOW-RISE APARTMENT BLDGS

-1966-

AP 22, D-1-7

NEW MODEL APT. NOW OPEN AT NORTH PARK TOWERS ARE LIKE HOMES WITH LARGE FLOOR AREA-KONZELMAN

AG 7, A-1-1

NORTHLAND CENTER ON VERGE OF DEV INTO METRO CORE 2ND ONLY TO DOWNTOWN DETROIT WITH MORE THAN 30 OFFICE & APT TOWERS-GREEN

S 9, ~~EXX~~ XC-7-3

MANOR HOUSE COMMUNITY FACILITY IS COMPLETED

O 3, A-3-8

\$152,000 FIRE HIT THE CAMBRIDGE SQUARE APARTMENTS THAT ARE UNDER CONSTRUCTION-FINK

N 23, A-10-8

CRC ENTERED ORDER REQUIRING COUNTRY COURT APARTMENT OF ABOVE TO PRODUCE RECORDS CONCERNING NON DISCRIMINATION

---1966--- /D 7, A-22-5
NORTHLAND TOWERS APARTMENT CONSTRUCTION DAMAGED BY FIRE
---1967--- JA 11, A-18-1

OWNER OF COUNTY COURT APARTMENTS ASKED FOR COURT INJUNCTION TO
PREVENT MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. FROM CONDUCTING HEARING ON COM-
PLAINT OWNERS REFUSED TO RENT TO NEGRO F 24, D-5-1

200 LEASES FOR NORTH PARK TOWERS SIGNED MY 21, F-8-8
MORTGAGE FINANCING OF 119 UNIT GARDEN DEVELOPMENT IN
NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER BEEN PLACED BY ADVANCE MORTGAGE
JE 9, D-1-5

ROBT. C. SMITH EXPLAINS SUCCESS OF NORTH PARK TOWERS LUXURY
APT. IN NORTHLAND COMPLEX-TSCHIRHART AG 31, E-13-1 Z5

SOUTHFIELD 1ST PHASE OF \$18 BILLION HIGH-RISE APT.-OFFICE COMPLEX NR
NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER WON PLAN APPROVED BY CITY PLAN COMM. MCCLEAR
N 3, C-1-6

NORTH PARK TOWERS 60 DAYS AWAY FROM COMPLETION ARE MAKING
ALTERATIONS TO MEET CHANGING MARKET CONDITIONS-INFLATION
BLAMED

---1968--- N 1, B-3-4
GARDEN APT. BEING BUILT EAST OF N. PARK TOWERS AT NORTHLAND AROUND SERIES
OF "VILLAGE GREENS" --1969-- MY 30, B-3-1

SECOND PHASE OF NORTH PARK COMMUNITY UNDER WAY-KONZELMAN
O 10, B-3-1

10-STORY CHARTER HOUSE BUILT OF MASONRY WITHOUT STEEL-

1970

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: APARTMENTS

MY 28, E-1-3 Z5

HIGH RISE APARTMENTS DRAW RESIDENT FIRE; WANT PARK DEVELOP-
MENT--SCHUSTER S 11, B-4-3

NORTH PARK PLACE LARGE SUPER LUXURY PADS--KONZEBLMAN
--1971---JL 20, A-3-4

\$20 MILLION HIGH RISE APT. COMPLEX PLANNED JL25, H-1-2

FRANKLIN PARK TOWERS, A \$20 MILLION COMPLEX, STARTED NR TELEGRAPH
AND I-696 JL 30, B-3-5

PROVIDENCE DRIVE TOWERS- LUXURY MARBLE CLAD CONDOMINI-
UM-WOERPEL. AG6, B-6-4

SOUTHFIELD TOWERS, A 3 EIGHT-STORY APARTMENT BUILDING
WILL RISE ON A 15 ACRE SITE ON THE WEST SIDE OF LAHSER
NORTH OF EIGHT MILE AG 13, B-3-6

NEW CONDOMINIUM TOWNHOUSES ON 12 MILE WEST OF TELEGRAPH
WITH MEDITERRANEAN MOTIFF--WOERPEL N 30, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIELD MAY SEEK SENIOR HOUSING FUNDS-WEISSMAN

-1972-

D 1, B-3-6

THE ARBORS FEATURES APARTMENT-TYPE, NOT TOWNHOUSE-TYPE,
CONDOMINIUMS.WOERPEL

D 13, B-11-6 N

ARNOLD COHEN, OF ARCO CONSTRUCTION CO OF SFIELD, NEEDS OK
ON HOUSING PLAN FOR 259-UNIT SENIOR CITIZENS APTMENT BLDG.

-1973-

F 9, B-2-3 N

PLAN UNVEILED FOR SFIELD SENIOR HOUSING.WEISSMAN

MR 14, B-6-5 N

SOUTHFIELD OKS SENIOR UNIT.WEISSMAN

?AP 6, B-9-1

HOW RED TAPE SLOWS ELDERLY HOUSING PROJECT IN SFIELD.

WOERPEL

MY20, G-1-3

TWIN 16-STORY CONDOMINIUM TOWERS TO BE CALLED CLARIDGE
HOUSE TO BE BUILT BY REALTY VENTURES-WOERPEL

4MY 25, B-8-1 N

SENIOR HOUSING TRACT CALLED PENNYWHISTEE SHRINKS IN CITY.
WEISSMAN

MY 25, B-8-1 N

SOUTHFIELD PLAN BD OKS SENIOR CITIZENS APARTMENTS.WEISSMAN

JE 6, B-4-4 N

6 RESIDENTS FILING SUIT AGAINST CITY AND REALTY VENTURES
AND REMBRANDT ENTERPRISES TO BLOCK BUILDING OF CLARIDGE
HOUSE CONDOMINIUMS

1973

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: APARTMENTS

JL 2, B-2-1 D

FRANKLIN PK. TOWERS TURNED INTO SOGGY MESS BY JE 26 RAIN-
STORM WITH \$1 MILLION IN DAMAGE-WEISSMAN JL 3, B-1-6 N
FRANKLIN RIVER APT. CO. ASKING OAKLAND CIRC CT. TO REZONE
48 ACRES BEHIND TEL-12 MALL FOR COMMERCIAL PURPOSE-WEISS-
MAN JL 4, B-1-1 N

FRANKLIN PK. TOWERS BEING SUED BY TENANT ANNETTE GANTZ
ON BEHALF OF ALL TENANTS FOR \$2.5 MILLION IN DAMAGES
CAUSED BY JE 26 STORM JL 10, B-1-1 W

REALTY VENTURES, INC, SOUTHFIELD FIRM, WINS DISMISSAL OF
HOMEOWNERS SUIT AGST PROPOSED HIGH-RISE DEVELOPMENT, SUES
CITY COUNCIL FOR FAILURE TO ACT ON SITE PLANS FOR 17 STORY
CONDO. BERNSTEIN ---1973--- S 14, B-9-1

FRANKLIN RD. AREA TO GET 6-STORY LUXURY APT. BLDG.
O 9, B-1-5 N

LANDLORDS SUE CONTRACTOR MILBRAND CO, SOUTHFIELD OVER
DAMAGES FROM RAINSTORM LAST SUMMER TO FRANKLIN PARK TOWERS
WEISSMAN

-1973- N 1, B-7-1 N
SOUTHFIELD SENIOR HOUSING MAY BECOME MODEL UNIT.

D 24, B-1-4 N
LAON OKD FOR SOUTHFIELD RAPARTMENTS.

-1974- JA 29, B-1-1 N
SOUTHFIELD COUNCIL OKS CONSTRUCTION OF \$100 MILLION RESI-
DENTIAL/COMMERCIAL COMPLEX DESPITE PLEAS FROM MORE THAN 100
NEARBY RESIDENTS. AG 5, B-1-1 N

CITYCOUNCIL KILLS PLAN TO BUILD APT.HOUSES ON 11MILE IN
PATH OF PROPOSED I-696 FREEWAY S 9, B-1-3 N

MCDONNELLTOWER SR.CITIZENS CENTER CONSTRUCTION UNDER WAY-
DQERR D 24, B-1-5 N

S'FIELDTOWERS, 20925LAHSE, HIT BY FIRE WHICH FORCED EVACUA-
TIONS, D23

-1976- JA 22, B-1-1 N
NEW 12 STORY 162 UNIT McDONNELL TOWER FOR SENIOR CITIZENS
IS A DREAM-WEISSMAN -1977- MR 16, B-2-2 N

HEARINGS SET ON SENIORS TOWER-WEISSMAN MR24, B-4-2N
HOUSING PROJECT OF SENIOR APT. BUILDING LACKS SUPPORT.

1977

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - APARTMENTS

JE 27, AB-1-1 N

PLAN PROPOSED TO SETTLE HOUSING DISPUTE FOR SENIOR CITIZENS &
LOW-INCOME HOUSING PROJECTS

JE 28, B-1-1 N

COUNCIL OKS HOUSING PLAN FOR SENIOR CITIZENS & LOW-INCOME
UNITES OVER HOMEOWNERS OBJECTIONS-RUSSELL

JE 29, B-1-3 N

PLAN TO SCATTER LOW & MODERATE-INCOME FAMILY HOUSING THRUOUT
CITY WILL REST WITH ITS NONPROFIT HOUSING CORP.

JL 7, B-2-2N

DUE TO HEAT, AGED CITIZENS USING AIR CONDITIONED
RECREATION ROOMS.

JL 15, B-2-1 N

COALITION OF SMALLER COMMUNITIES FORMS TO FIGHT BIG PARK
LASALLE PROJECT IN SOUTHFIELD-LADERMAN

Ag 9, B-1-1N

SOUTHFIELD HOUSING PROJECT FOES OF McDONNELL TOWER 11
TO GO BACK TO COURT.-LADERMAN

Ag 11, B-1-1N

HOUSING FOES LOSE COURT BID TO STOP BUILDING
OF LOW INCOME APTS. ON CIVIC CENTER DR.-LADERMAN.

-1977-

O 12, B-2-2 N

PLAN TO COMPLETE BLDG FOR SENIOR CITIZENS MAY BE IN JEOPARDY BECAUSE OF EXPIRATION OF FED. PROGRAM-LADERMAN

O 31, B-1-1 N

PARKLASALLE APT.COMPLEX PLAN TARGET OF ENVIRONMENTALISTS--LADERMAN

-1978-

F 23, B-8-2

OPPONENTS TO MASSIVE HIGH-RISE PARK LASALLE APTS WARN OF MASSIVE TRAFFIC JAMS-DOERR

MR 12, B-1-6

FRANKLINVILLAGE BATTLING PROPOSEDPARKLASALLE COMPLE X THAT CITY PLANS TO BUILD-MCCLEAR

MR 14, B-2-2 N

COUNCIL APPROVEDPARKLASALLE APT.HIGH RISE COMPLEX,FRANKLIN VILLAGE TO APPEAL WITH OTHERS-MCCLEAR

AP 22, A-15-5

LASALLE GETS OK, FRANKLIN RESIDENTS UPSET-DOWDY

AP 25, B-2-2 N

FRANKLIN TO ASK COURT TO STOP LASALLE-SINGER

JE 9, B-2-1-N

FRANKLIN SPECIALIST SEE DISASTER IN PROPOSED S'FIELD HIGH-RISE, PARK LASALLE.-MCCLEAR.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : APARTMENTS

1977

- Ap 25, B-2-1 N
HIGH-RISE SENIOR CITIZEN APT TOWER ZONE REQUEST WILL GET
COUNCIL HEARING-LADERMAN
Ap 26, B-1-1 N
SOUTHFIELD OKS PLANS FOR LOW-INCOME & SENIOR CITIZEN
HIGHRISE DESPITE PROTEST-LADERMAN My 5, B-1-1N
MAYOR DONALD FRACASSI VETOES PLAN FOR HOUSING
DEVELOPMENT FOR LOW TO MODERATE INCOME FAMILIES IN BURGH
AREA-LADERMAN My 18, B-1-1 N
HOMEOWNERS WANT SUPREME CT ORDER TO TEAR DOWN 9-STORY
STUDENT BUILDING OWNED BY LAWRENCE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY-
LADERMAN My 24, B-2-1 N
OPPONENTS SPLIT ON COMBINED SENIOR CITIZENS& LOW-MODERATE IN
INCOME HOUSING PROJECT PROJECT-LADERMAN My 26, E-1-1 N
CONSTRUCTION TO START ON CONTROVERSIAL APT.& OFFICE COMPLEX,
PARK LASALLE, WILL NOT ASK FOR US AID-WOWK

CONTROVERSIAL APTS. ON CIVICI CENTER DR. AND TELEGRAPH
SCALED DOWN- LADERMAN
-----1977-----MY 27, B-1-1N
JE1, B-1-1N

RECALL DRIVE AGNST COUNCIL MEMBERS WHO OK'D CONTROVERSIAL
APT. PLANS.
JUDGE ALICE GILBERT OK'S APT PROJECT. LADERMAN
JE 1, B-1-1N

HEARING SET ON SOUTHFIELD HOUSING PROJECT FOR JUNE 27TH
JE2, B-2-1N
JE 4, A-4-1

TOO MUCH BUILDING IN SOUTHFIELD?-~~EDIT~~ EDIT
JE 6, B-1-3 N

HOMEOWNERS FIGHTING HOUSING PROJECT FOR SR. CITIZENS & LOW-~~IN~~
INCOME HOUSING, GOING TO STATE AGENCY- LADERMAN JE 8, B-2-1 N
BUILDER OF 18-STORY, PROVIDENCE DRIVE TOWERS, CONSTRUCTION ON
BLDG. MAY BE FINISHED DUE TO FINANCIAL PROBLEMS- LADERMAN
JE 9, B-1-1 N-

HOMEOWNERS GRP OPPOSING PROPOSED SENIOR CITIZENS & LOW INCOME
HOUSING PROJECT WIN ANOTHER HEARING
& STATE OFFICIALS REACH AGREEMENT ON PROPOSED 185 HIGH-RISE
APTS. TO BE BUILT FOR RETIRESS & 93 SINGLE-FAMILY LOW-INCOME
THOMES
JE 26, A-18-5 N

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : APARTMENTS

1978

FRANKLIN CLUB IS DESIGNED TO APPEAL TO THE ELDERLY
JE 23, E-2-4

**MCDONNELL TOWERS, APTS FOR ELDERLY FILLED, HAS 800 ON
WAITING LIST, ATTRACTED BY SUBSIDIES-WOERPEL**
-1979- JE 18, B-2-3 N

PROVIDENCE TOWERS TO BECOME LUXURY CONDOS-LADERMAN
JL9, B-1-1

**WINDSOR PARK APTS. TURNING INTO CONDOS. OLD
RESIDENTS UPSET. BIONDO**
O 4, D-12-3
**REPORTS OF SALE OF NORTH PARK TOWERS & NORTH PARK PLACE APTS. &
DENIED BY CRAIG SMITH, PART OWNERS OF BLDGS.-WOERPEL**
O 23, B-2-3 N

**FOES OF PARK LASALLE DEVELOPMENT LOSE COURT BATTLE TO STOP
CONSTRUCTION-MCCLEAR**
-1980- MY 9, D-1-3

**MIL KAFTAN FINISHED 10YR OLD STEEL FRAME INTO PROVIDENCE
TOWERS-WOERPEL**

FIRE HITS SOUTHFIELD TOWERS-LOCHBILER -1981- F 4, B-5-5

CLAYMOOR APTS OWNER BATTLES CABLE TV: MICHEE SHAPIRO SUES CONTINENTAL CABLEVISION -1982- JL 13, B-9-4 N

PROVIDENCE TOWERS TO AUCTION CONDOS SEPT 25-WOERPEL S 10, B-8-1

AUCTION SELLS ALL 29 CONDOS AT PROVIDENCE TOWERS O 3, J-7-2

PRUDENTIAL TOWN CENTER CHANGES CONDOS TO APTS, RENTALS -1983- JA 8, A-2-1

PAMELA NICKERSON 32 CHGD SHE WAS DENIED APT AT WALDEN WDS BECAUSE OF HER RACE. SUES. -1984- AP 8, B-6-1

Civil defense workers are organizing voluntary patrols of parking lots of senior citizen apt. complexes.-11ka --1985-- Ag 22, C-5-1n

MICHIGAN:CITITES :SOUTHFIELD: APARTMENTS

1986

J1 18, C-5-3

Owners plan to upgrade Claymoor Apts-Mallory

S 16, B-3-1

U.S probes bribery at Highland Towers-Faust

S 24, B_8-6

FBI to investigate tenant bribe charges-Faust

D 24, B_2-1W

Southfield to hear renter gripes-Faust

-1987-

Ap 14, B_2-6D

Southfield-woman⁵⁴ awarded \$500,000 from Walden Apts, after
her rape their

Ap 28 C-2-3

\$13 million apt. project at 11 Mi. & Franklin unveiled.-

S 30 B-1-3

Capos

Sfld expands Senior City 'Trowbridge' at Civic Center Drive
& Berg Rd. across from McDonnell Towers.--DeSimone

-1987-

0 18 M-1-1

Helping Hands is innovative rent assistant program for elderly in Sfld.--Capos

-1988-

F 11, B 1-1N

Developers plan mini-city nr I-696 & Telegraph-DeSimone

-1989-

S 28 B-3-2 N

2 sfld housing complexes for low-to moderate income sr. citizens being sold to non-profit corporation.

-1990-

0 23 A 1-2

Ghada Nouredine, 5; and sister Sara, 4, survived 5-story fall from Franklin Towers apts., Southfield 10/22 BASHEDA

---1992---

Ap 21, A-1-1

Southfield-Boris Vidri, 4, survives 5-story plunge from apt. bldg at Franklin Park Towers-Coleman

Ap 22, B-3-1

Southfield officials seek solution to window hazards at apt bldg at Franklin Park Towers-Coleman

Je 21 C 3-5N

City officials asking managers of high-rise apt bldgs to child proof their windows

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : APARTMENTS

1995

Ag 25 D 5-6
4 overcome with chemical fumes at Carnegie Park apt.com-
plex -1996- Ag 29 C 4-1
Carol Phillips, mgr. Country Corner Apts., among those attend-
ing police dept. workshop on crime-free multihousing-DeHaven
S 13 C 5-2
5000 at Town Center apt. bldg. being converted to condos; it's
under "fire-safety watch"-Ilka S 17 D-4-2
Crime Free Multi Housing Program works to help apartment
owners improve safety-Ilka

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : ARTS CENTER

1993

Mr / C 3-2 N

The abandoning of plans to convert a former synagogue into an arts center is up in the air. - Powers

1967

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : ASSESSOR

F 7, A-8-1

WILBUR M. MEIER RESIGNED AS ASSESSOR IN SURPRISE MOVE-WRITES
OF DEPLORABLE WORKING CONDITIONS & INADEQUATE COMPENSATION
FOR HIS WORK-GREEN
ASSESSOR WILBUR MEIER & ASST ERNEST BEREN QUIT AP1-CITY
THEN WITHOUT ASSESSOR

MR 21, C-7-7

MR 24, A-10-5

MR 28, A-10-1

AP 25, A-10-3

POST VACANCY MAY LAST FOR MONTH-NEAL
S. JAMES CLARKSON APPT ACTING ASSESSOR
JOHN T. GWARTNEY APPT. AS CITY ASSESSOR

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SOUTHFIELD -- ~~ATTORNEYS~~ ATTORNEYS

TO GO TO OAKLAND CO CIRCT 0 4 TO ASK THAT SUIT OF ARCHIE MEYER BE DROP
FED --1967-- 0 3, G-13-1 Z 2
AP 27, C-20-1

ATTY JAMES M. GINN TO QUIT POST JE 1 TO DEVOTE TIME TO LAW
PRACTICE MY 16, A-18-4

JOHN D. SILLS APPT. CITY ATTORNEY, SUBJECT TO COUNCIL OK
JE 6, A-20-4

JAMES M GINN RESIGNED JE 1, WAS CITY ACTING ATTORNEY TODAY-
CONNELLAN AG 3, E-1-6-25

SIGMUND A. BERAS TOOK OFFICE AS NEW CITY ATTY-STARTED RIGHT
INTO WORK AIDING MAYOR PREPARE ORDER ESTABLISHING CURFEW

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : AWARDS

1979

AP 10, B-2-1 E

WINS 'ALL AMERICAN CITY' HONORS
-1999-

O 19 D-4-1

SOUTHFIELD-city established new community service
award in memory of Greg Kennedy, longtime resident
died '98

1973

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : BANKS : DETROIT BANK-SOUTHFIELD

Ag 29, D-8-5

DETROIT-BANK CORP, HOLDING CO FOR DETBANK&TRUST CO, APPLIES
TO REGULATORY AUTHORITIES FOR PERMISSION TO ESTABLISH NEW
STATE-CHARTERED BANK. SMITH -1981- F 15, B-7-1

HENRY M. VERENE, 31 & AARON B. TINSLEY, 31, BOTH OF DET CHGD
IN ROBBERY

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIEL D : BANK : FIDELITY

1973

AP 14, A-10-4

NEW SOUTHFIEL D BANK SET TO OPEN IN JUNE.

AG 15, B-2-5 N

FIDELITY BANK SHOULD OPEN OCT 1 IN HERITAGE PLAZA OFFICE
BLDG .

1974

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - BANKS - MANUFACTURERS BANK
OF SOUTHFIELD, N.A.

JE 7, E-8-1

MANUFACTURERS NATL. BANK OF DET. PLANS TO FORM NEW BANK IN SOUTH-
FIELD TO BE CALLED ABOVE

-1982-

F 6, A-6-1

SUES THOMAS P. ESTES TO RECOVER LOAN.

1966

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - BANK - NATIONAL BANK OF SOUTHFIELD

JL 6, B-13-6

WILL PAY INTEREST AT ANNUAL RATE OF $5\frac{1}{2}\%$ ON CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT OF \$5,000 OR MORE, HELD FOR AT LEAST 6 MONTHS

---1970---

JE 30, C-6-5

ANNOUNCED BECAME FIRST BANK IN MICHIGAN TO RAISE MONEY FOR RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGES BY SELLING NEW TYPE OF INVESTMENT CERTIFICATE BACKED BY FED GOVERNMENT

---1971---

S28, B-3-1N

BUILDING BRANCH ON 12 MILE. IN LATHRUP VILLAGE

---1972---

AP1, B-6-6

ABOVE HAS ANNOUNCED PLANS TO FORM A ONE-BANK HOLDING COMPANY AS PART OF PROGRAM TO RAISE MORE THAN \$3 MILLION IN NEW CAPITAL

JL 22, A-10-2

ANNCS FED RESERVE BOARD GIVEN FINAL APPROVAL TO PLAN TO FORM HOLDING COMPANY, NBS FINANCIAL CORP.

Ag25, D-11-8

NATIONAL BANK OF SOUTHFIELD COMPLETED CONVERSION INTO HOLDING CO. CALLED NBS FINANCIAL CORP

-019730- P 5, B-1-3 N
SOUTHFIELD OKS PLAN FOR 6STORY BLDG FOR NEW MAIN OFFICE
OF NATL BANK OF SOUTHFIELD.

-1976- MR 19, E-5-2
SEEKS CAPITAL, LOANS ALSO POSE PROBLEM-SMITH

MY 12, B-5-1 W
SUIT FILED AGST THEM BY WONDERLAND MUSIC CO. IN ATTEMPT TO RE-
COVER \$44,000 EMBEZZLED BY SHOP'S BOOKKEEPER-ROACH

JE 27, E-1-1
HAS HIGH LEVEL OF SECURITY, ATTRACTS TENANTS-KONZELMAN

Ag 4, C-1-1
TO BE BOUGHT BY MANUFACTURERS NATL. BANK OF DET., HAS FINANCIAL
DIFFICULTY

Ag 31, B-6-1
MANUFACTURERS NATL CORP. TO PURCHASE BANK FROM NBS FINANCIAL CORP

-1977- D 15, A-3-2
U.S. INDICTS CHARLES "CHUCKIE" O'BRIEN ON LYING CHARGE IN
APPLYING FOR BANK LOAN-GRAHAM
O'BRIEN TO BE ARRAIGNED ON TUES D 16, A-9-1

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SOUTHFIELD - BANKS - OAKLAND NATIONAL 1966

AP 18, A-1-6 6*

1 GUNMAN ROBBED TRAILER BRANCH OF ABOVE AT 15575 W. 9 MILE OF \$1600
AP 19, A-7-4

BANK ROBBED BY GUNMAN IN STOLEN MUSTANG OF \$1,600

-----1969-----Ag 29, B-8-3

WILLIE E. GORSUCH ARRESTED AFTER HE TRIED TO ROB ABOVE
BANK AFTER ATTEMPTING TO SHOT TELLER RUTH WEISS.- WOLFF.

-1972-

Ag 16, B-6-1

JAMES M. CONWAY OF GRAN RAPIDS NAMES 3 DET AREA FINANCIAL
INSTS IN \$2.5 MILLION SUIT CLAIMING THEY SWINDLED HIM OF
\$36,000: OAKLAND NATIONAL BANK, MANAGEMENT FUTURES, INC,
AND FINANCIAL DEVELOPMENT.--1974-- Ag 20, B-1-7 N
BRANCH AT 28865 TELEGRAPH ROBBED OF \$2000 BY 2MEN Ag 19

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : BANKS.

1986

Jl 2, A-14-1

Mich Nat'l Bank on Telegraph robbed

-1987-

N 29, B 3-1

\$2000 taken from teller at Mich Natl at 27035 Greenfield

-1993

My 18 C 3-2

Franklin Bank offering concierge serv to business customers who are too busy to run errands-Puls

-1994-

My 20 B 5-2N

Southfield police asking for help in finding a man dubbed "the Nine Mile bandit, believed responsible for 6 armed robbery series of 4 banks-Martindale -1995-

S 08 B 1-2

FRanklin Bank is small but its humorous radio ads making it well-known-J.Smith -1997-

O 30 C 3-5

Rosemary Magro, 49, mortgage officer, sues Flagstar Bank, Southfield for reneging on job Promises-Lynch

1965

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFELD: BOARD OF HEALTH

N 11, E-2-1 Z5

DR. HOWARD R. WEISSMAN ELECTED PRES. OF ABOVE FOR 1966

MICHIGAN: SOUTHFIELD: BLDG: ADVANCE BLDG

1990

F 20 E 1-2

Aging structure get new look-Advance bldg's renovation
may spur move back to S'field-Powers

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:BUILDINGS AMERICAN CENTER 1990

O 21 A 11-4

E. Robinson, had Southfield tower invest; later was city
councilman-didn't disclose conflict

MANUFACTURER'S
MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:BLDGS:SOUTHFIELD TOWER 1991

F 21 B 1-2

Dr Ihsan Barbouti, arms dealer, is being investigated by federal agencies and his 6 story bldg could be seized.

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : BUILDINGS : NORTHWESTERN OFFICE

1986

CENTER

0 24, B-3-1

\$250-million hotel-office complex planned for site at N'western Hwy & Civic Center Dr.-Faust

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHELD:BUILDING:OAKLAND TOWNE 1992

SQUARE

F 17 E 4-1

When Bldg is finished,it will boast one of the world most
sophisticated elevators

ICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: BUILDINGS: ONE NORTHLAND ¹⁹⁶⁹
DRIVE

N7, B-2-1
BIG OFFICE BUILDING IN NORTHLAND PARK UNUSUAL IN THAT IT
HAS MULTILEVEL UNDERGROUND PARKING FOR 500 CARS.

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:BLDG:1000 TOWN CNT

1989

0 27 E 1-4

Grand Opening

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : BLDG : PRUDENTIAL 1995

TOWN CIR

Ap 25 F 3-5

Will be listed for sale in June.

-1996-

D 24 B-3-6

Sold to Town Center Delaware Inc. on Dec.16 for an undisclosed amount.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : BUILDINGS : PUBLIC 1978

SAFETY CENTER MY 22, B-4-1 N

JAIL ANNEX STUDIES-McCLEAR -1979- N 29, B-15-3 N

**POLICE UNION FILES CASE OVER VENTILATION, 5 DISPATCHERS
OVERCOME BY FUMES THIS WEEK**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELDED: BUILDINGS

1961

- GROUND BROKEN TODAY FOR BLDG. IN NORTHLAND CENTER FOR OFFICE & MEDICAL
USE-RIPLEY N 22, A-10-4
---1962--- 0 7, F-9-1
SOUTHFIELDED OFFICE PLAZA, DESIGNED LIKE THE TAJ MAHAL, NEARLY COMPLETED
ALONG 8 MILE RD WEST OF JAMES COUZENS HIGHWAY
- 1964--- JL 10, D-4-5
SITE WORK HAS BEG'N FOR 6 STORY NORTH CENTER BLDG. ON GREENFIELD & 8
MILE RD. ---1965--- AP 22, A-1-1
PLANS ANNOUNCED FOR \$25 MILLION BUSINESS & RESIDENTIAL COMPLEX OF 40
BLDGS. UP TO 8 STORIES HIGH AT GREENFIELD & NINE MILE IN SOUTHFIELDED-
KONZELMAN AP 23, D-2-6
SPONSORS & PUBLIC OFFICIALS INVOLVED IN ANNOUNCEMENT OF \$25 MILLION C
COMPLEX OF BUSINESS & RESIDENTIAL BLDGS. NORTH OF 9 MILE AT GREENFIELD
AP 25, C-21-1
3 STORY, 23,000 SQ. FT. OFFICE BLDG. TO BE DEVELOPED & OWNED BY W. NICHOLA
KERBAWY TO BE ERECTED ON GREENFIELD BETW. 8 & 9 MILE ROADS JE 10, D-11-6
CONSTRUCTION OF NORTHLAND NINE MILE MEDICAL BLDG TO BEGIN JULY 15
D 8, A-16-5
MRS. C. J. PREGGER DONATED 30 FT CHRISTMAS TREE TO CITY FOR YEAR ROUND
PLEASURE BUT CREWS BY MISTAKE SAWED IT DOWN INSTEAD DIGGING UP GREEN

---1965---

D 19, G-13-5

PLANS FOR \$2,500,000 COMPLEX OF OFFICE BLDGS. TO BE BUILT ON GREENFIELD WERE ANNOUNCED FOR SOUTHFIELD

D 21, A-8-3

WASHINGTON SQUARE MEDICAL & DENTAL CENTER HIT BY FIRE & EXPLOSION OF 3 TANKS PROPANE GAS D20-CAUSED \$250,000 DAMAGE-WAS TO OPEN IN JA.

D 22, C-3-1

FIND NO REASON WHY 2 FIRE HYDRANTS CLOSEST TO \$100,000 FIRE AT WASHINGTON SQUARE MEDICAL-DENTAL BLDG. UNDER CONSTRUCTION, STOPPED DELIVERING WATER

---1966---

AP 7, C-6-8

CITY COUNCIL DELAYS ACTION ON REZONING 50 ACRE PARCEL LAND FOR \$20 MILLION OFFICE & RESEARCH COMPLEX

AP 12, A-8-5 3*

CITY COUNCIL TO WEIGH REQUEST BY JACK LAMBERT TO REZONE LAND FOR CONSTRUCTION SPORTS ARENA, MOTEL & RESTAURANT

JE 28, B-8-3

MIDWEST HOUSING CENTER TO RISE NEAR NORTHLAND-KONZELMAN

AG 7, A-1-1

NORTHLAND CENTER ON VERGE OF DEV INTO METRO CORE 2ND ONLY TO DOWNTOWN DET WITH MORE THAN 30 OFFICE & APT TOWERS-GREEN

---1967---

MY 17, A-14-1

ONE NORTHLAND PLAZA, NEW OFFICE BLDG. STARTED AT NORTHLAND POINT

S 29, D-7-1

ALLSTATE INSURANCE CO. TO BUILD NEW BRANCH OFFICE HERE

AG 28, E-1-1 z5

SOUTHFIELD: HARVARD PLAZA BLDG. HAS PHONE LINE FOUL UP.-JACK SON.

MICHIGAN: CITIES SOUTHFIELD: BUILDINGS

1970

JA 2, B-4-5

HOW BUILDINGS ARE BUILT ON UNBUILDABLE SITES USING FLOOD PLAINS.- WOERPEL.

F 19, E-1-125

CITY OFFICIALS ARE ACCUSED OF BRAZENLY CREATING A GHETTO OF OFFICE BUILDINGS AT EXPENSE FOR RESIDENTS.- SCHUSTER.

D 13, G-2-1

ROBBINS TOWER TO BE \$20MILL OFFICE TOWER WITH ADJOINING ONE-STORY SHOPPING MALL

--1971--

JA 28, C-12-1

NORTHLAND POINT COMPLEX OF 4 HIGHRISE OFFICE BUILDINGS AND STOUFFERS INN HAS BEEN PURCHASED BY BOSTON PRIVATE

TRUST-KONZELMAN

MR 15, B-1-1N

SOUTHFIELD \$1.7MILLION PUBLIC SERVICE BUILDING COMPLETED- EWMAN

AP 2, B-3-1

HOTELS, OFFICES ETC BEING PLANNED BY XXXX VARIOUS DEVELOPERS FOR MILE-LONG STRIP OF TELEGRAPH FROM 10 MILE TO N.WESTERN-- WOERPEL

AP 9, B-4-1

CITY IS HOTTEST AREA FOR CONSTRUCTION OF NEW OFFICE BUILDINGS--WOERPEL

---1971----- JE 8, A-17-1

STORM BATTERS AREA, NEW BUILDING ROBBINS TOWERS DAMAGED
-GALLAGHER. JE10,B-1-7N

ROBBINS TOWERS BUILDING REPAIRED. S21,B-2-4N

OLD CITY HALL TO BE TURNED INTO CITY'S ARTS COUNCIL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY-WEISSMAN 01, B-3-5

COMMENTS ON RO BBINS TOWER INSOUTHFIELD.031, A-24-1

WILL THE DOWNTOWN BUSINESS BOOMERANG. D24, B-3-1

COMMENTS ON NEW CONDOMINIUM OFFICES ARX CALLED
MATTERHORN OFFICE CONDOMINIUM

--1972---

JA 7,B-3-6

NEW BUILDING PLANNED FOR LAND ALONG NINE MILE EAST OF
LODGE FREEWAY NORTH OF NORTHLAND IN SOUTHFIELD TO INCLUDE
LUXURY HOTEL

F13, G-1-3

PREFAB MASONRY PANELS TO BE USED FOR TOWER 14 UNDER CON-
STRUCTION ADJOINING NORTHLAND CENTER IN SOUTHFIELD--WOERPE

MICHIGAN: SOUTHFIELDED: BUILDINGS

1972

STANFORD MORRIS, BUYS NORTHTOWN BUILDING, ON NORTHWESTERN
HIGHWAY, FOR \$1.5 MILLION

AP28, B-13-1

JL 28, B-3-1

~~XXXXXX~~ TOWER 14, UNDER CONSTRUCTION AT NORTHLAND,
TO ACCENT ENERGY CONSERVATION, SAYS ARTHUR O CARMICHAEL,
CONSULTING ENGINEER.--KONZELMAN

O 8, G-1-1

SUBURBAN OFFICE MARKET OVERCOMING ITS TROUBLES.--WOERPEL

N 10, B-11-1

WATER GUARDS BUILDING FRAME OF NORTH PARK PLAZA OFFICE
BLDG.

D 1, B-7-1

MASONRY WALLS CARRY LOAD AT TOWER 14, NEAR NORTHLAND

D 4, B-1-4 N

PRUDENTIAL TO BUY SOUTHFIELDED TRACT--WEISSMAN

D 13, B-11-4 N

LIVING, WORKING COMPLEX PLANNED FOR SOUTHFIELDED WEISSMAN

-1973-

MR 14, B-1-6 N

PROJECT PLANS REVEALED FOR SOMPLEX WEISSMAN

JL 30, A-3-1

BUILDING RATE INCREASE PARALLELS VACANCIES INCREASE. O'CONNOR

-1973- D 10, B-1-1 N
HUGES CONSTRUCTION PROJECT AWAITS SOUTHFIELD'S OK.

-1974- JA 17, B-1-1 N
NEW FIRE CODE FOR HIGH-RISES AMONG TOUGHEST. WEISSMAN
MY 24, B-4-5

CONSTRUCTION OF AMERICAN CENTER, 25-STORY OFFICE TOWER
AND SHOPPING COMPLEX, WITH PARKING GARAGE, BEGINS.

WEIGHTWATCHERS MOVES INTO SKILLY BLDG. 15999 W. 12 MILE, OFFICE
OPENED JE 17, B-1-1 N
O 6, K-1-3

MILL. OFFICE-RESTAURANT FRANKLIN PLACE COMPLEX TO OPEN IN NOV.,
ATN' WESTERN/FRANKLIN --1975-- MR 24, B-1-1 D

NEARLY 35% OF 11,600,000 SQ. FT. OFFICE SPACE READY FOR OCCU-
PRNCY, VACANT-TSCHIRHART N 29, A-3-3

FIRE AT AMERICAN CENTER TRAPS 51 WORKMEN ON ROOF; ALL SAFE-
SHELLENBARGER & C. CAIN ---1976--- MY 9, J-1-3

NEW PRUDENTIAL TOWN CENTER BUILDING DISCUSSED.-WOERPEL

1976

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIEL D - BUILDINGS

N 9, B-2-1 N

FAIRFAX OFFICES BLDG. HIT BY FIRE, FIREMEN FOUGHT FOR 3 HRS BEFORE UNDER CONTROL-J. J. SMITH

N16, B-1-3N

BUILDING HAS RESTAURANT AND CAFETERIA PLUS 2 LEVELS OF PARKING.-WOERPEL.

D 31, B-2-1 N

PRUDENTIAL'S 32-STORY OFFERS A VIEW IN CITY

-1977-

JA 6, B-1-3 N

BOOM OVER, FAIR AMOUNT OF CONSTRUCTION CONTINUES-RUSSELL

JA11, B-1-1D

DISCUSSION OF NEW IBM CORP. HQ BUILDING ON 9 MILE.
WOERPEL.

F 15, A-1-5 N

\$16 MILLION POLICE-COURT COMPLEX COST HIKE OF \$1 MILLION
TIED TO RENEWAL OF EXPIRED GAS PERMIT-DOERR

MR 29, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIEL D TO SEEK GAS SERVICE AT PSC-DOERR

-1977-

AP 13, B-2-1 N

PRUDENTIAL TO BUILD ANOTHER OFFICE BLDG, 20 STORIES TALL,
IN SOUTHFIELD-LADERMAN

AP 18, B-2-1N

SOUTHFIELD GAS PERMIT HEARING FOR CIVIC CENTER IS DELAYED.

JE 4, A-4-1

TOO MUCH BLDG. GOING ON IN SOUTHFIELD-EDIT

JE 23, B-1-3 N

~~XXXXXXXX~~ CITY BATTLES WITH FRANKLIN OVER ZONING CHANGE ON
CITY BORDERLINE-LADERMAN

JL 18, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIELD GROUP LOSES ROUND IN FIGHT AGAINST BIG PARK
LASALLE REGIONAL CENTER-LADERMAN

JL 19, B-1-4 N

SOUTHFIELD DELAYS LASALLE PROJECT-LADERMAN

N 23, B-3-1

2ND GOLDEN TOWER TO BE BUILT NEXT TO PRUDENTIAL TOWN
CENTER

-1978-

AG 6, B-1-4

OFFICE VACANCY RATE DOWN-TSCHIRHART

-1979-

JA 7, M-2-3

ATRIUM PLANNED FOR 5 STORY OFFICE BUILDING.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : BUILDINGS

1979

0 23, B-2-3N
FOES OF PARK LASALLE DEVELOPMENT LOSE COURT BATTLE TO STOP
CONSTRUCTION-McCLEAR -1980- S 19, C-1-4

1ST HOUSING IN THE \$300 MILLION COMMUNITY OF PRUDENTIAL
TOWN CENTER WILL BE A 33-STORY CONDO TOWER-WOERPEL

-1981- F 18, A-1-2
PRUDENTIAL TOWN CENTER COMPLEX OF 4 HIGH-RISE TOWERS, 2
CONDOS, SHOPS, THEATERS WAS DESIGNED 28 YRS AGO-CRITTENDON

My 8, E-1-3
CONDO TOWER IN PRUDENTIAL TOWN CENTER COMPLEX GOING UP AT
RATE IF FKXXXXXX FLOOR A WEEK.-WOERPEL Ag 25, B-1-1
GROUND BROKEN FOR 10-STORY OFFICE BUILDING & PARKING STRUC
TURE AS EXPANSION OF TRAVELERS TOWER COMPLEX. Ag 30, M-4-1

TEN-STORY OFFICE BUILDING GOING UP NEXT TO TRAVELERS TOWER
-1982- My 7, B-5-1
WILL BE BUILT ON BRIDGE.

CIVIC CENTER ASSOCIATE BUYS 4 BLDGS OF CENTRAL PK OFFICE
PLAZA.

--1983--

JL 5, C-1-1

JL 6, A-1-2

DOWNTOWN SOUTHFIELD.

OFFICE BLDGS HAVE NEW LOOKS GALLERIA OFFICENTRE & FIRST CENTRE OFFICE PLAZA-WOERPEL

AG 27, A-6-3

NORTHLAND PLAZA MEDICAL BLDG DAMAGED BY FIRE

O 4,

RUMORS ABOUT GUTTED RALEIGH HOUSE-WHITALL & BEER

-1984-

MY 18, B-7-1

7 OFFICE BLDGS BOUGHT FOR \$30 MILLION BY SPENCER M PATRICH & MICKEY SHAPIRO-WOERPEL

JE 7, E-3-2

MACCABEES TO CONSTRUCT NEW OFFICE ON NORTHWESTERN-WOERPEL

JL 1, D-1-2

3 MILLION SQ FT OF OFFICE SPACE PLANNED OR BEING BUILT ALONG 6-MILE STRETCH OF NWESTERN HWAY-WOERPEL

JL 27, B-7-1

THE FOUR-STORY VICTOR CENTER WILL RISE ON THE SITE OF HAROLD'S DRIVING RANGE ON NORTHWESTERN.-WOERPEL

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : BUILDINGS

1984

Ag 30, D-1-2N

**THE BURGH HISTORICAL DIST GETTING 2 VINTAGE BLDGS: THE
S'FIELD METHODIST CHURCH & PARKS HOUSE-ILKA**

O 28, M-2-1

**NEW 28FLR BRONZE OFFICE TOWER IN PRUDENTIAL TOWN CENTER
COMPLEX TO FEATURE STEPPED TOP FLOORS**

O 30, C-1-6

GUTSY MAX KLEIN BLDG STIRS FUROR-BENSON

N16, E-2-4

BRIDGE LIKE ADDITION TO TRAVELERS TOWER WINS AWARD.

--1985--

Mr 13, A-3-6

Plans for new office building complex and perhaps hotel
announced yesterday by Craig Hall, Dallas real estate finan
cier. W. Smith

-1985- Ap 24, D-20-1 =

First Center Office PLaza has 350 brilliant kites on
display-Woerpel JI 26, B-9-1

High-rise architect Hideo Fujii wins over residents-
S 19, C-1-1N

Ground broken for office, commercial project at Telegraph
& Franklin roads. O 13, A-4-1

Darren Carter16 killed after Southfield party is crashed
=Russell O 14, A 3-2

Choice made by Darren Carter16, cost his life, was killed
at party at Southfield Beech Woods Arena-Iika

O 25, B-7-1

REIT buys 4 properties worth \$42million-Woerpel
N 29, B-8-3

Northland Point office bldg nr Northland Center to be renov
ated-Woerpel

MICHIGAN : CITIES :^d SOUTHFIELd : BUILDINGS

1985

D 1, D-1-1

Office bldgs being built in Det area, principally in the
Northwestern Hwy corridor-Woerpel

-1986-

Ja 28, D-1-6

Most of offices at First Center Office Plaza overlook 3
atrium corridors-Hicks

Ap18, B-6-1

Developer, Leo Phillips discusses new building
in Silver Triangle." Mallory

My 2, B-9-5

& 2 other cities lead way in new Det area office developme
nt.

My 30, B-5-6

Industrial Networking Inc to lease 22,800 sq ft in Metro Ce
nter bldg.

Je 13, B-5-1

Oak Hollow Corp Campus office complex planned for Telegraph
& I-696 area-Mallory

-1986-

Hall group tries to stop foreclosure on American Center Building.-Starkman

Ag 12 D-2-1

Office worker overcome by fumes at Federal Mogul bldg

Ag 15, A-9-14dot

\$30million project set for Telegraph, 12Mi & I-696 area nr Northwestern Roach

Ag 16, B 1-6

Proposed \$26 million hotel-office complex nr Amer Center is object of battle ctwn council & mayor-Faust

S 4, B-1-2

Council voted tp override Mayor'Fracassi's veto of Franklin and I-696 site plan for hotel-office complex.

S 10, B-5-1

Court denies FSLIC request to collect rent from AMC bldg in decisions favoring Craig Hall-Gruley

S 17, C-7-5

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : BUILDINGS

1987

- Investor Craig hall has sold 14 acres of land nr American center bldg. To develop other property-Starkman
Ja 9, E-1-2
- Broker Joel Feldman warns of excessive office space-Mr 27 B-6-1
Markiewicz
- Developer of Silver Triangle struggles to boost 8% occupancy rate.-Capos
S 15 D-1-2
- Town Center becoming Southfield's 2nd Downtown.-Markiewicz
S 18 G-1-5
- New Westview office park is a family affair for James Jonna,62, family patriarch & co. president.--Capos
O 28,C 1-2
- State pension fund to buy 50% ownership of Town Center office bldgs & newly built Radison Plaza Hotel-Sedgwick

-1987-

N 20, B 5-2

No 10 Elementary School at Berg & 10th transformed into
commercial office bldg-Capos

-1988-

Ap 29 C-7-1

New office bldg going up at 1-696 & Northwestern; to be
called One Northwestern Plaza.--Capos

My 10, C-2-1

construction to begin on 1st of 2 6 story
office towers on site of Raleigh House.

My 15, G-1-3

Southfield construction continues but what does
the future hold with all the rapid construction???

-Capos

My 18 C-1-1

Headline with chart accompanying story My 15 on Sfld's off-
ice construction should have red 'Metro Det. occupancy
rates.'

MICH:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:BUILDINGS

1988

0 17 D 3-5

Southfield to get new Sinai medical cnt

-1989-

F 13, E-3-2

\$250million complex at Civic Center Dr & Northwestern OK -
Markiewicz

My 31 C-3-4

Dallas real estate man Craig Hall & Oakland Co. businessman
Leslie Dick in legal battle for control of American Center
office complex in Sfld.--Markiewicz

0 27 E 1-4

1000 Town Cnt in Southfield-Grand Opening in Prudential
Town Cnt

D 6 B-4 -1

City of Sfld plans to buy Congregation B'nai David & con-
vert it into community cultural arts center.--DeSimone

-1990-

Ap 19 B-3-5 N

Sfld Homeowners' Coalition opposed to 100-acre office,
retail & residential development on American Center prop
erty nr Franklin & 11 Mile

-1992-

N 22 C 3-2 N

Officials deciding whether to expand the Civic Center Bldg
or to relocate the library and other city functions into
a commercial office bldg. - Powers

-1993-

F 02 B 3-2N

Southfield's Downtown Development Authority to offer prizes
to leasing agent who fills most office space-Powers

D 13 B 6-1

Construction of a plaza is in the works that would provide
a setting for lunch and relaxation for thousands of of-
fice workers

S 11 C 3-1

Abandoned B'nai David synagogue will become the Southfield
Centre for the Arts. - Seymour

N 6 C 1-1

City Centre project hopes to create a downtown aura to
attract people. - Cantor -1997-

Je 25 B-1-1

Mixed-use development of offices, apartment, research park
planned for city-American Commerce Center-King

-1999-

Ja 22 B-4-1

SOUTHFIELT-Developers finding they must add more restaur-
ants, stores, and service centers to attract time-starved
tenants-King

Ja 22 B-1-3

SOUTHFIELT-Oakland Commons will offer combined office space
with upscale hotel & 2 future office towers-King

1999

F 19 B 1-6

Southfield-Investment group offers \$275 million for Town
Center-King Je 18 A 2-5

Southfield-some at 3000 Town Center angry they weren't
warned about gunman on 12th floor;cops wanted to prevent
panic-Trowbridge

O 15 B-4-6

SOUTHFIELD-Ferlito Construction breaks ground for
new office bldg at Civic Center Dr. & Telegraph

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : CHURCHES : JEWISH 1994

B'NAI DAVID

S 11 C 3-1

The abandoned synagogue near 10 Mile will be turned into the
Southfield Centre for the Arts. - Seymour

Je 8, 37-6

VOTERS JE 7TH VOTE ABOVE TO BECOME CITY

-----1956-----

Ja 31, 24-5

COMMISSION TO WRITE THE 2ND CHARTER FOR ABOVE TO BE ELECTED AP 16TH

Ap 15, B-10-1

VOTERS TO GO TO POLLS AP 16TH TO NAME 9 MAN COMMISSION THAT WILL WR-

ITE A CITY CHARTER

9 MAN COMMSN. TO WRITE CHARTER FOR CITY IS NAMED

O 9, 24-8 1H

THERE WERE MANY QUESTIONS BUT FEW OBJECTIONS AT PUBLIC HEARING HELD
LAST NIGHT ON PROPOSED CHARTER FOR NEW CITY OF ABOVE-TSCHIRHART

O 17, 80-3

A VE'S GOAL IS TITLE "MODEL SUBURB"-TSCHIRHART

N 18, B-3-1

TO VOTE ON CHARTER DEC.3RD-TSCHIRHART

D 2, D-13-5

VOTERS TO GO TO POLLS D 3RD IN CHARTER VOTE-TSCHIRHART

D 3, 14-6

CITIZENS GO TO POLLS TODAY TO VOTE ON NEW CITY CHARTER

D 4, 3-4

CHARTER DEFEATED IN D 3RD ELECTION

D 18, 18-4

RECOUNT OF VOTES IN ABOVE DEFEATED CHARTER ELECTION TO BE HELD D 19TH

D 20, 17-6

CHARTER PROPOSAL DEFEATED DESPITE RECOUNT OF VOTES-D 31, 14-5

CITY HOPES TO BEAT CHARTER VOTE DEADLINE-LOWMAN

Ja 25, 14-2

CHARTER CANDIDATES PICKED FOR AP 1ST CHARTER COMMSN.ELECTION-LOWMAN

CHARTER FOES ORGANIZE

---1957---

F 1, 45-6

PLANS FOR CITY OF SOUTHFIELD ARE NOT DEAD

-----1957-----

AP 6, 6-3

SEPT. 16 IS DATE FOR SPECIAL ELECTION TO VOTE ON INCORPORATION OF
A CITY AND A VILLAGE OF SOUTHFIELD

JE 25, 9-1

LIST CHARTER SLATES IN SOUTHFIELD-LOWMAN

AG 13, 19-5

VOTES IN FAVOR OF CITY-LOWMAN

S 17, 4-1

O 13, C-23-7

TO SEEK CITY STATUS AGAIN IN COMING ELECTION-LOWMAN
TO SUBMIT PROPOSED CHARTER TO GOV. WILLIAMS -DOWDY

O 19, 6-3

-----1958-----

VOTERS TO VOTE AP 21ST ON CHARTER TO CREATE CITY OF SOUTHFIELD

JA 31, 42-7 1H

AP 22, 14-1

S. PORTION SOUTHFIELD TWSP APPROVE CHARTER AP 21-LOWMAN

---1965---

D 23, A-3-1

CITIZENS FOR BETTER GOVT. WANT CHARTER CHANGE TO GIVE MAYOR MORE
POWER TO APPT. THE CITY ADMINISTRATOR-GREEN

D 30, B-1-7 Z 5

COUNCIL MAY APPT CHARTER STUDY COMMISSION AS CITIZENS GROUP PLANS TO
PUSH FOR CHARTER AMENDMENT GIVING MAYOR CLARKSON MORE POWER-GREEN

---1966---

JA 4, A-6-5

MAYOR S. JAMES CLARKSON ASKED COUNCIL TO APPT. CITIZENS COMM. TO STUDY
CITY'S 6 YR OLD CHARTER-CHG. PRESENT CITY GOVT. IN DANGER OF COLLAPSE-
GREEN

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SOUTHFIELD - CHARTER

1966

APRIL 25 SET AS CITY WIDE DATE FOR VOTE ON CHARTER AMENDMENT

JA 13, E-1-2 Z 5

JA 13, E-2-5 Z 5

MAYOR & COUNCIL BATTLE OVER AMENDMENT TO CHARTER & CHARTER STUDY COMS
N APPT-GREEN

MR 17, E-3-5 Z 5

COUNCIL ESTABLISHED COMM TO STUDY CHANGED IN CHARTER-GREEN.

MR 27, H-9-2 Z4

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS AGST PROPOSED CHARTER AMENDMENT GIVING MAYOR
RIGHT TO APPOINT & REMOVE IT'S CITY ADMINISTRATOR

JE 9, E-3-7 Z 5

CHARTER STUDY COMMITTEE HAS BEEN NAMED-LISTED AG 11, E-1-7 Z5

FILED PETITIONS CALLING FOR NOV VOTE ON PORPOSAL GIVING HIM RIGHT TO
APPT CITY ADMINISTRATOR-GREEN

S 22, E-1-7 Z5

SOUTHFIELD-DONALD V. SMITH ATTACKED PROPOSAL WHICH WOULD MAKE
MAYORS. JAMES CLARKSON CITY'S STRONG MAN, ISSUES PROPOSED CHAR-
TER AMENDMENT ON NOV. 8 BALLOT-L. J. GREEN

S 29, E-1-1 Z5

STATE ATTY GEN. RULED OK FOR NOV 8 BALLOT PROPOSAL TO GIVE
MAYOR RIGHT TO HIRE CITY ADMINISTRATOR WITHOUT COUNCIL OK-
GREEN

O 6, E-1-5 Z5

SOUTHFIELD 1/ MAYORS. JAMES CLARKSON DENIED THAT HIS RECORD IN
OFFICE IS ISSUE IN VOTE ON CHARTER AMENDMENT WHICH WOULD
GIVE MAYOR MORE POWER

---1966--- 0 6, E-2-5 Z5
SOUTHFIELD-KEEP OUR PRESENT SYSTEM (BOPS) ORGANIZED TO FIGHT
PROPOSAL ON N.8 ELECTION BALLOT OF CHANGING GOVT. FROM CITY
MANAGER FORM TO MAYOR

0 25, A-24-1 3*
RULING ON CHARTER AMENDMENT IS DUE HERE-GREEN

0 27, E-1-1 Z 5
SOUTHFIELD-CITY MAY GET 1 MAN RULE AFTER NOV 8 ELECTION-
GREEN --1967-- JA 12, E-3-1 Z5

CITY CHARTER STUDY COMM. AGREES PRESENT COUNCIL-MANAGER
FORM GOVT. IS GOOD & SHOULD BE RETAINED & MAYOR CONTINUE BE
ELECTED SEPARATELY-GREEN -1979- 0 22, B-2-3N

RESIDENTS TO VOTE ON 19 AMENDMENTS TO CHARTER IN ELECTIONS
NEXT MONTH.-LADERMAN -1989- N 3 B-6-1 N

Sfld voters will get chance to reflect women's contributions
to city offices by changing charter wording.--DeSimone

-1992 Ag 16 C 3-6N
Charter amendment on Nov 3 ballot, if passed, would require
elected officials to resign their post bef filing to run for
another office.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : CHARTER

1994

My 01 C 3-6

Ad hoc committee on govt.in Southfield calling for revision
of city charter

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFELD: CHURCHES: ARMENIAN APOSTOLIC: 1960

ST. JOHN'S

JE 20, A-4-2

VASKEN I OF SOVIET ARMENIA, IN DETROIT FOR GROUND BREAKING OF ABOVE-AND
ERSON

---1964---

MR 21, B-6-7

TO BREAK GROUND FOR NEW CHURCH MARCH 22

---1966---

S 19, C-22-1

TO BE DEDICATED OCT. 16-ANDERSON

N 21, B-2-6

NEW CHURCH DEDICATED-ANDERSON -1980-

S 6, A-9-1

BIG NAME CHEFS TO PREPARE SPECIALITIES AT THE ARMENIAN AFF

AIR SET FOR SEPT 21-BULLARD

S 22, B-2-2AM

CHEFS PREPARED DELICACIES AT BENEFIT-BULLARD

-1982-

F 6, A-15-2

SET TO MARK 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF FOUNDING OF 1ST CHURCH BLDG

-1987-

N 21 A-19-1

Supreme patriarch of the Armenian church, Vasken I, will
consecrate cross in memory of Armenian genocide victims at
St. John's Armenian Church, 22001 Northwestern Hwy, Sfld.

---1992---

Ap 24, B-3-2 N

St. John Armenian Church to have service to recall massacre
of 1.5 million Armenians during WW1-Ourlian

MICH:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:CHURCH:ARMENIAN CONGREGATIONAL1992

F I4 B 3-2N

Armenian church's 'moment of concern' turns urgent-Ourlian

MICHIGAN - SOUTHFIELD - CHURCHES - BAPTIST

1960

0 8, B-6-7

HILAND PK BAPTIST STARTS MISSION IN SOUTHFIELD

--1962-

0 6, B-8-6

NORTHWESTERN CHURCH CELEBRATING 5TH ANNIV. IN NEW LOCATION AT 19421 TEN MILE WEST-OCT 14 TO BE HOMECOMING SUNDAY --1963-- JA 19, B-6-1
HIGHLAND PK BAPTIST CHURCH TO CELEBRATE 50TH ANNIV. JA 20 WITH DEDICATION OF BRANCH CHURCH AT 28600 LAHSER, SOUTHFIELD-SCHACHERN

---1971--- R 13, A-6-5

REV. GOERGE SLAVIN NEW SENIOR MINISTER OF HIGHLAND PARK BAPTIST CHURCH IN SOUTHFIELD.--1975-- JA 12, B-4-1

AEOLIAN ORGAN, WITH 6,600 PIPES, INSTALLED AT N'WESTERN BAPTIST CHURCH, 19421 W. 10 MILE; RECITAL JA 19

-1997-

N 26 S-5-1

People's Missionary Baptist Church to hold services in Southfield theater.-Bates-Rudd

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:CHURCHES:CATHOLIC:ST. BED 1967

F 11, A-6-1

CONDUCTING SERIES OF LITTLE COUNCILS IN PARISH HOMES - SCHACH
ERN --1969-- MY 31, A-6-2

NEW CHURCH AROUSES CURIOSITY OF CROWDS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: CHURCHES: CATHOLIC 1970

~~0 24, A-6-3~~

ST ANNE'S BREAKING GROUND AT DEDICATION OF NEW WING OFTH
MEAD RETIREMENT HOME -1973- MY 16, B-1-1 N

CHALDEAZ CATHLLICS BLESS NEW CHURCH: MOTHER OF GOD CATH
CHU.WEISSAMN -1993- Je 18 B 3-2N

Divine Providence Lithuanian Church in Southfield to host
out-of-town visitors, to meet with political officials from
newly independent nation-Ourlian

-1998- Ja 11 B 1-2
Mother of God Church, largest Chaldean Catholic church in
U..S, celebrates 50th anniversary-Singer

1964

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: CHURCHES: CHURCH OF CHRIST

MY 9, B-6-5

BROKE GROUND FOR FIRST UNIT OF ITS \$300,000 CHURCH PLANT AT 11 MILE
RD WEST OF LAHSER

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: CHURCHES: CONGREGATIONAL

1961

NORTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH'S EDUCATION BLDG. TO BE DEDICATED ^{JE 10, R-6-4} ^{JE 11TH}
MY 2, A-7-1
--1970--

TALK AND TALK BACK SERIES ORGANIZED BY LAYMEN STARTING
MY 3 HERE.

WEALTHY NORTH CONGREGATION CHURCH TO DEVOTE ^{D5, A-10-3} FUNDS TO OUT
REACH PROJECTS-MANSER
--1971--JE10,F-4-1

REV. LOUIS B GERHARDT OF NORTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
MOONLIGHTS AS COUNSELOR-MANSER
--1974-- D 15, D-1-1

N. CONGREGATION CHURCH OFFERS NEEDY XMAS FOOD PANTRY FROM
WHICH THEY CAN CHOOSE GOODS-STORCH
--1975-- AP 4, B-1-3 N

REV. PAUL HENRY YOUNG JR., 44, IS NEW MIN. ATN. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

1957

MICHIGAN - SOUTHFIELD - CHURCHES - EPISCOPAL

My 11, 14-7

ST JAMES TO DEDICATE FIRST UNIT My 12

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIEL D: CHURCHES JEWISH BETH ACHIM ¹⁹⁶⁹

AG 23, A-6-3 .

ABOVE PURCHASED NORTHBROOK PRESBYTERRIAN CHURCH TO RECON
VERT INTO A SYNAGOG. -1973- MY 11, B-19-1 N

METAL WALLSCULPTURE UNVEILED AT SYNAGOGUE.

----1976---- S11, A-11-1

OFFERS RITUAL BATH FACILITY.-OCONNOR.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: CHURCHES: JEWISH: SHAAREY ZED 1958
EK

N 4, 27-6

PLANS \$3 MILLION SYNAGOG AT NORTHWESTERN & 11 MILE RDS

--1963--

JE 26, D-16-3

IS TEMPLE OF FAITH & BEAUTY --1965--

N 7, G-10-1

60TH ANNIV. OF SISTERHOOD OF CONGREGATION SHAAREY ZEDEK TO BE NB-TO
HAVE ANTIQUE CARS & FASHIONS FROM 1861 TO PRESENT-MAIER

--1966--

F 13, A-1-1

A TAPED RECORDING REVEALS FOR POLICE ACTUAL SHOOTING OF RABBI MORRIS
ADLER F12 AT BAR MITZVA CEREMONY IN THE CHURCH BY RICHARD WISHNETSKY WHO
THEN SHOT HIMSELF GREEN & WOLFF F 13, A-1-7
RABBI MORRIS ADLER WAS SHOT & WOUNDED CRITICALLY BY RICHARD WISHNETSKY
WHO THEN SHOT & WOUNDED HIMSELF IN THE CHURCH F12

F 13, A-2-1

MORRIS BEN LEWIS WITNESSED SHOOTING OF RABBI MORRIS ADLER-IT WAS AT
BAR MITZVAH CEREMONY FOR HIS GRANDSON, STEVEN HOWARD FRANK-COURTADE

N 11, ROTO 56

DESCRIPTION OF HAROLD SCHACHERN--1967--

JA 22, A-3-3

ABOVE BD. DIRECTORS BACK URGING AT ANNUAL MEET OF CONGREGATION
IN MARCH TO ELECT RABBI IRWIN GRONER AS NEW SPIRITUAL LEADER OF ABOVE

---1967--- N 7, A-10-4
AICE GREEN WATCHMAN AT SYNAGOG DIED IN COMA AFTER BEING
BEATEN TO DEATH DURING SAFE BURGLARY AT SYNAGOGUE-McCLEAR

---1970---

---1971--- S29, B-1-1D
ATTY. JOSEPH JACKIER TO RECEIVE JEWISH TORCH AWARD

025, B-2-1 N
BRONZE BUST OF SLAIN RABBI MORRIS ADLER PLACED IN LOBBY OF
ABOVE---SCHIFF

---1972---

AP 20, E-5-1N

CATHOLIC JEWISH FETE IN SOUTHFIELD- ST. IVES CATHOLIC PAR
ISH TO HOLD DINNER DANCE WITH ABOVE. S 27,

-1973-

JA 18, B-8-1 D

SHAAREY ZEDEK RABBI IRWIN BGRONER, SEES RENEWAL IN FAITH.
MANSENER F

JE 5, A-10-3

30 WINDOWS DAMAGED BY VANDALS USING AIR RIFLES

JE 6, B-4-1 N

WINDOW DAMAGE BY AIR RIFLES ESTIMATED AT \$10,000

D 1, A-15-1

SHAAREY ZEDEK SYNAGOGUE SETS PRECEDENT WITH LEARNING CENTER
THAT IS MODERN-MANSENER

-1976-

N 23, B-2-1 N

MEMBERS PAY OFF SYNAGOGUE LOAN-ASHENFELTER

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - CHURCHES - JEWISH 1976

SHAAREY ZEDEK

N 26 ,B-2-1 D

25 MEMBERS DONATED \$25,000 EACH TO PAY OFF MORTGAGE ON SYNAGOGUE-ASHENFELTER -1982- MY 8, A-7-1

SET TO MARK ITS 120TH ANNIVERSARY-O'SHEA

-1996-

Mr 13 C 8-5

The history behind Congregation Shaarey Zedek-Ilka

Ap 11 D 9-5

Birm.has sold Walnut Lake Elem.School to Shaarey Zedek

1998

Ap 12 B 1-5

Southfield-Will have first woman president, Dottie Wagner-Ilka

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : CHURCHES : JEWISH : YOUNG 1972

ISRAEL OF SOUTHFIELD

D 21, B-2-1

20 ORTHODOX FAMILIES WHO FOR RELIGIOUS REASONS ARE PROHIBITED FROM RIDING IN VEHICLE ON SABBATH, GRANTED OK OF ZONING Bd OF APPEALS TO BUILD SYNAGOGUE ON RESIDENTIAL ZONED PROPERTY. WEISSMAN

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELDED : CHURCHES : JEWISH

1973

S 20, D-6-1 N

TEENS BUILD ARK FOR KOL AMI TEMPLE.MYERS

--1974--

N 11, B-1-1 D

SHAAREYZEDEK HONORS CANTORJACOBH.SONENKLAR ON HIS 80TH
BIRTHDAY-MANSER

N 21, B-1-3 N

RABBISOLOMONPOUPKO TO BE INSTALLED AS LEADER OF SFIELD'S
CONGREGATIONB'NAIDAVID,D8 --1975--

F 13, E-10-1

BETHACHIM TO DEDICATE NEW SYNAGOGUE AT 21100W.12MILEF14-16

-1988-

Mr 26 A-17-2

Daniel F. Polish,46, named sr. rabbi at Temple Beth El in
Birmingham, state's oldest Jewish congregation.

---1992---

Ap 12, C-3-6 N

Southfield-Congregation B'nai David celebrates centennial
year

-1993-

Mr 7 C 3-2 N

Developer wants to buy the city owned B'Nai David to build
a home improvement store on the site. - Powers

Same as above.

Mr 12 B 5-1 WW

-1994-

S 1 B 4-3 State

Members of B'Nai David will celebrate the New Year in a
Jewish Community Ctr. - Cantor

1964

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: CHURCHES: LUTHERAN:

PEACE AMERICAN LUTHERN CHURCH

MY 16, B-6-2

HAS BROKEN GROUND FOR NEW COMPLEX OF BLDGS. AT 17029 WEST 13 MILE RD.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: CHURCHES: METHODIST: SOUTHFIELD 1961

MY 27, 7-6-4

TO BE DEDICATED MY 28TH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: CHURCHES: METHODIST 1970

MR 21, A-7-1

RICE MEMORIAL UNITED TO HAVE CONSECRATION CEREMONIES MR 22
-1993- S 23 S 42-1

Hope United methodist Church is trying to find homes for
1,200 orphans. - Anderson

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: CHURCHES: NORTHWEST UNITARIAN UN 960
IVERSALIST CHURCH

N 14, A-3-4

REV. FRANK GENTILE BREAKS GROUND FOR ABOVE
--1961--

JA 28, B-6-1

BLDG. COMM. STUDIES CHURCHES & SYNAGOGS IN PLANS FOR NEW CHURCH-SCHACH-
ERN
--1969--- O 11, A-6-1

MRS. JAMES FRAZIER SAYS THAT ABOVE HAS NOT DONE ENOUGH
TO SOLVE ITS PROBLEMS-PARRISH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELDED: CHURCHES: ORTHODOX 1970

0 17, A-8-4

ST MARY'S UKRANIAN TO BE CONSECRATED & DEDICATED 0 18 1PM

—1971— D4, A-7-4

EASTERN ORTHODOX HOLY RESURRECTION CHURCH STARTS
MISSION TO SUBURBAN WORSHIPERS- MANSER

-1972- N 22, Bx1x2xEx

XX

B-5-1 D

BISHOP THEODOSIUS TO JOIN IN CHURCH CELEBRATIONS.MANSER

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : CHURCHES PRESBYTERIAN

1960

- SOUTHFIELD UNITED NEW SANCTUARY IS SPLIT LEVEL 0 8, B-6-2
 NORTHBROOK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CHARTED IN SOUTHFIELD 0 23, G-11-1 Z 4
 --1962-- F 24, B-6-2
 NORTHBROOK CHURCH BEGINS SERVICES IN NEW SANCTUARY BLDG. --1974-- N 4, B-1-1 D
 SOUTHFIELD REFORMED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CELEBRATES 140TH ANNIV.-
 MANSER ----1977-----JE 11, A25-3
 DISCUSSION OF KOREAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT 27075 NINE
 MILE RD. --1996-- Je 21 C-4-1
 Rummage sale leftovers cause dissension at Southfield
 Presbyterian-Durfee -1998- J1 30 D-4-6
 Christ Presbyterian Church sign with racial slurs shocks
 people.-Harmon

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - ROMANIAN ORTHODOX

1959

MY 30, 14-1

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GEORGE HELD GROUNDBREAKING SERVICES

--1961--

S 30, B-6-1

RT. REV. VALERIAN D. TRIFA TO CONSECRATE ABOVE NEW CATHEDRAL 0 1ST

--1962--

0 6, B-8-3

ST. GEORGE PARISH TO MARK 50TH ANNIV. 0 7

BACCHUS

MICHGIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:CHRUCHES:St.SERGIUS & 1996

Mr 26 D-3-1

Gay and lesbian church to open-ilka

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: CHURCHES: SYRIAN ANTIOCHAN 1968

N 30, A-6-6

STS. PETER & PAUL SYRIAN ANTIOCHAN CHURCH HAS PARISH HALL DEDICATED

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIEL D: CHURCHES: SYRIAN ORTHODOX 1981

PATRIARCH BAR IGNATIUS ZAKKA I TO VISIT NEW ST PETER &
PAUL CHURCH AT 10¹/₂ AND LASHER- JL 18. A-13-1

MICHIGAN: SOUTHFIELD: CHURCH: UNITARIAN: NORTHWEST 1971
UNIVERSALIST

N8, B-5-1D

CONGREGATION DIRECTS SERVICES DURING MINISTER'S SABBATH

CAL- MANER

---1972---

X JE 19, B-5-1 N

MEMBERS PLEASED WITH PASTORLESS YEAR, FOUND IT GOOD-MANER

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELd: CHURCH

1970

S30,A-14-4

NATIONAL LABOR RELATION BOARD HAS ASKED FED. CT. TO PREVENT
CONSTRUCTION UNIONS FR. PICKING MORMAN CHURCH SITE ON 9 MILE

D 28, B-1-1 N

NORTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, SOUTHFIELd UNITED METHODIST
CHURCH AND UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH DEFACED WITH ANTI-
WAR SLOGGANS IN BLACK PAINT, EARLY CHRISTMAS MORNING.

WEISSMAN

1989-

D 6 B-4-1

Sfld plans to buy Congregation B'nai David & convert it
into a community cultural arts center.--DeSimone

---1991---

Ag 2, B-3-2 D

Archbishop George Garmo at Mother of God Church, prepares to
return to Iraq-Hamada 1999 S 1 C 4-5

Southfield-city and nearby residents don't want Internat'l
Deliverance Tabernacle to build on 9 Mile near Berg-Coll-
ins

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: CITY ATTORNEYS

SEE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: ATTORNEYS

1973

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : CITY CLERK

JE 22, B-2-1 N

PATRICK G FLANNERY, 53, CONFIDENT OF REELECTION TO 8TH
CONSEQ TERM; ONLY UNOPPOSED CANDIDATE. WEISSMAN

-1991-

N 24, C 3-6N

Southfield-long-time clerk, Patrick Flannery retires

-1993-

Ag 31 B 3-2 N

City clerk's office will have evening hrs on Wed. - Powers

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: CITY EMPLOYEES

SEE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: EMPLOYEES

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - CITY MANAGER

1958

ROB'T J. McNUTT TO BECOME CITY MGR.

N 20, 70-2

N 25, 30-3

NEW CITY MANAGER IS ROB'T J. McNUTT

---1959---

JA 3, 6-7

EUGENE SWEN RETIRES AS CITY MANAGER-LOWMAN

---1960---

JL 26, A-6-1

ROBERT J. McNUTT FIRED AS CITY MANAGER BY COUNCIL-LOWMAN

AG 4, 3-5-2

MAYOR DONALD L. SWANSON OF SOUTHFIELD VETOES LAST WEEK'S OUSTING OF CITY MGR. ROB'T J. McNUTT BY SUBURB'S COUNCIL

AG 30, C-6-5

ROBERT J. McNUTT RESIGNS AS MANAGER

D 13, A-17-1

DONALD V. SMITH NAMED NEW CITY MANAGER

---1961---

JA 8, A-17-1

NEW MANAGER DONALD V. SMITH FACES STORMY TASK AHEAD-LOWMAN

---1966---

N 3, E-1-5 25

MAYOR JAMES CLARKSON HITS NEWS STORY DISTORTED OPINION OF PROPOSED ADMENDMENT IN N8 ELECTION ON GIVING MAYOR POWER TO APPT. CITY ADMINISTRATOR-GREEN

N 3, E-1-6 25

DETROIT NEWS EDITORIALS-URGE A "NO" IN SOUTHFIELD-EDIT.

---1966---

N 9, B-9-6

MAX STRONG MAYORAL FORROF GOVT REJECTED-GREEN

1998

JL 05 B 6-1

Commentary on city council's ousting of Robert Block, city
manager-Ed

J1 20 C 4-2

Southfield-Debate over firing of city Adminis.Robt.Block
still rages

-1999-

My 18 D-4-2

Southfield - 75 people applied for city manager.-Truby

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : CITY PLANNING 1-9-6-6

MAYOR CLARKSON PRESENTS TO COUNCIL PLAN FOR CITY FUTURE; SAI
POPULATION TO DOUBLE IN NEXT 8 YRS. GREEN JE 7, B-1-1
HAS NEW MASTER PLAN THAT DEMONSTRATES GROWING CITY'S NEED F
OR EITHER INCREASED OR NEW SOURCES OF REVENUE-GREEN
JE 16, E-1-5 Z5

PLANNING COMING RECOMMENDED URBAN CENTER WITH SHOPPING-
LIVING AREA¹/NEAL AP 5, E-17-3 Z5
N 2, E-13-4 Z5

CITY PLANNER RONALD CLARK QUILTS
-1967- JL 16, E-1-1 Z5
-1970-

ROBERT CHAMPLIN LAWRENCE INST PROF PREDICTS HIGH RISES FOR
LIVING OF FUTURE-SCHUSTER -1971- MY 31, B-3-3 NTH

SOUTHFIELD RESIDENTS HAVE PLANS-NEWMAN
-1973- JL 26, B-2-4 N

DONALD G SCHIFF NAMED CHAIRMAN OF PLANNING COMMSN.

----1988-----Ja 4, B-1-6

Southfield dismantled its Tax Increment
Financing Authority. DeSimone.

-1994-

N 6 C 1-1

Project, City Centre, hopes to attract people and create a
downtonw aura. - Cantor

STUDIES PLANS FOR CIVIC CENTER --1962--
 REVEAL PLANS FOR EXTENSEIVE CIVIC CENTER-WOLFF
 --1967--

JL 13, F-9-7 NW

JA 21, B-2-1 3*

MY 16, A-2-1

MAYOR S. JAMES CLARKSON ASKED COUNCIL FOR MASTER KEY TO CIVIC
 CENTER BLDG. SO HE CAN HOST VISITING DIGNITARIES TO NIGHT-
 TIME TORUS THERE

--1970--- 0 2, A-3-1

HAS 60 FOOT HIGH HILL BEHIND IT THAT KIDS USE AS
 RECREATIONAL AREA- BRADFORD --1971 ---AP5, B-2-1N

ONLY ICE RINK OF SPORTS ARENA OPEN-NEWMAN

MY 17, B-1-1N

DEDICATION OF CIVIC CENTER'S SPORTS AREA.

SOUTHFIELD PICKS DESIGNER FOR 2 SPORTS ARENS
 LOUIS G. REDSTONE AND ASSOCIATES. INC.-NEWMAN
 D15, B-3-1N

-1977-

N 23, B-1-4 N

EXPANSION, CONSTRUCTION TO CLOSE SOME OFFICES

--1982--

N 27, B-9-3

RABBI MEIR KAHANEM MILITANT JEWISH SPOKESMEN, ASKS COURT
TO LET HIM SPEAK HERE DEC.15. 1

-1994-

Ja 16, C-3-6N

Facelift for City Centre Dist to be paid for by special
assessment tax on businesses

-1995-

J1 23 B 3-6

TV report said Civic Center pool contaminated; facility supervisor says water tested every 2 hours; sent to Health Dept. every 2 weeks; it meets stds. 1999 F 23 A 1-6

Southfield-city to expand civic center; details-King

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHELD : CLERK

1994

Mr 27 C 3-6

Has been cleared of fraud & wrongdoing charges.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD : COALITION FOR THE 1997
PREVENTION OF SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND VIOLENCE

Je 30, C-5-1

New group to work with children at risk-Ilka

MICH:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:COMMUNITY RELATIONS DEPT.

1987

N 2 B-2-1

Dept. has 7 full-time & 4 part-time employees; scope of activities is broad-based. DeSimone

1977

MICHIGAN: CITY: SOUTHFIELD: COMMUNITY SERVICE DEPT.

SOUTHFIELD CIVILIAN PATROL FORCE TAKES SOME PRESSURE
OFF POLICE.

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: COMPUTERS

JL 24, B-1-2 N

CITY COUNCIL REJECTS 5 BIDS FOR NEW COMPUTERS SERVICES-WEISS-
MAN --1976-- MR 3, B-4-1 D

CITY HIRES LAWRENCE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY TO DO COMPUTER WORK
SERVICES-MURPHY -1996 N 05 C 4-1

Planning to computerize police, fire departments, using lap-
top computers to file reports-Ilka
1998 D 21 B 4-5

Southfield-has spent over \$1 million to fix Y2K computer
glitch-Nichols

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SOUTHFIELD - CONDEMNATION

1966

F 22, A-12-1

CONDEMNATION SUIT A GST MARY E THOMPSON, 94, ALL BUT ELIMNATED AS RESULT
COUNCIL DECISION

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - COUNCIL

JA 26, R-7-3

MAYORS JAMES CLARKSON ASKS CITY COUNCIL TO REQUIRE LOBBYISTS TO BE REGISTERED & LICENSED ---1966---

JA 7, C-7-3

CITY COUNCIL VOTED TO RAISE SALAIRES OF COUNCILMEN BY \$2,040-GREEN

AG 23, R-3-3

~~REXX~~ COUNCIL AGAIN TRYING FOR RAISE

AG 28, A-6-6

DAVID E WARDS NAMED TO SERVE OUTNEXPIRED TERM OF COUNCIL-MAN C HUGH DOHANY --1967--

F 14, A-4-1

COUNCIL HELD MEETING NOT OPEN TO PUBLIC ON LINCOLNS BIRTH-DAY, SESSION WILL BE REPEATED LEGALLY-GREEN

AP 11, A-17-4

NORMAN W FEDER ELECTED PRES OF COUNCIL HERE AP 13, E-4-1 Z5

MAYOR JAMES CLARSON AWAIT AP17 WHEN COUNCIL VOTES ON MAYOR FIRST FORMAL VETO SINCE ELECTION ON DEPUTY ESSESSOR POWERS-NEAL JR.

AG 22, F-13-1N

JEAN McDONNEL ON COUNCIL FOR 12 YEARS-WEISSMAN

-1972- D 15, B-15-1 N
NEW COUNCILMAN MARK E. SCHLUSSEL, 832, MOINS TEAMWEISSMAN

-1973- F 1, B-1-1 N
STEVE S HURITE, ENGINEER FOR FISHER BODY, ELECTED PRES
PRO TEM OF COUNCIL.

--1974-- O 3, D-6-4 N
ONLY WOMAN EVER ELECTED TO COUNCIL, MRS. JEAN McDONNELL, INTER-
VIEWED-MYERS

-1975- MY 13, B-2-4 N
COUNCIL MEMBS MUST ACCEPT PAY RAISE DESPITE JEAN McDONNELL
& JOHN MARCOSKYS REQUEST THAT IT BE WITHHELD FOR THEM-
SHELLENBARGER

Ag6, B-2-1N
COURT HASN'T DECIDED YET IF , LEONARD LOWENSTEIN CAN
RUN FOR COUNCIL SET. SHELLENBARGER.

---1977--- MY 11, B-2-5 N
VICKI GOLDBAUM ANNOUNCED CANDIDACY FOR COUNCIL

JE1, B-1-1N
RECALL DRIVE AGNST COUNCIL MEMBERS WHO VOTED FOR
CONTROVERSIAL APT. PROJECT ON CIVIC CENTER DR. LADERMAN

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - COUNCIL

1977

- JE 28, B-1-1 N
HOMEOWNERS VOWED TO CONT. RECALL DRIVE AGST 5 COUNCIL MEMBERS
THAT OKS HOUSING PLAN-RUSSELL JL 27, B-1-1 N
SOUTHFIELD POLITICS GETS NEW LOOK= POLICE OFFICERS
ASSOCIATION ENDORSES CANDIDATES FOR 1ST TIME.
JL 29, B-1-2 N
GRP. OF CITIZENS WANT BALLOT NICKNAME, LIKE, OF COUNCIL CANDIDATE
ISAACAL-HERMIZI, OFF BALLOT, SUIT FILED N 6, B-5-3 N
ELECTION TO CLIMAX A STORMY YEAR, RESULTS UNCERTAIN-
LADERMAN N 9, B-1-1 N
WINNERS LISTED, HOMEOWNERS GROUP GET 2 OUSTED-LADERMAN
N 15, B-1-1 N
COUNCILMAN PHILIP B. PETERSON NAMED PRES., SEEKS HARMONY
-1978- D 4, B-2-3 N
COURT REVERSES JUDGE'S ORDER TO HALT RECALL
-1991- F 13 B 1-2
Councilwoman, Vicki Goldbaum's profanities stun colleagues
-Powers

-1991-

Mr 10 C 3-2N

2 black candidates, Gregory Thrasher, Ron Roberts seeks to
integrate Soufhtfield council. S'field is 29% black pop.

0 1, B-3-2 N

-Powers
Homeowners coalition compiled results of survey seeking Det.
Council candidate views on numerous local issues-Powers

0 9, B-3-2N

2 criticized for solid-waste positions-Powers

0 20, C-3-6N

Sylvia Jordan correct name of one candidate, others listed

0 31, B-3-2 N

2 black nominees, Sylvia Jordan & J. Thomas Pride seek voice
on City Council to represent black community-Powers

N 6, B 3-1D

Neither black elected despite population being a third
black-Bratt

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: COUNCIL

1992

Jl 1, B-3-2 N

4 apply for vacant Council seat, stiff competition-Powers

Jl 17 B 6-2

S'field- 17 people applied to fill vacancy on City Council

-1996

Jl 10 D 8-1

City Cncl. deadlocked, 3-3 on filling vacancy to replace

Vicki Goldbaum who died-Ilka -1998-

Jl 03 A-10-4

SOUTHFIELD-Councilwoman sues to stop council from firing
adiministrator claiming violations of Open Meetings Act-Har-
mon -1998-

N 9 D-4-6

Southfield- Council President Sid Lantz tries to hang on
to job.-Harmon

N 19 D 4-2

Southfield-Oakland Cty. Prosec. says council violated Open
Mtgs. Act; met privately to discuss firing of Robt. Block-
Harmon

SOUTHFIELD
MICHIGAN : CITIES : CULTURAL CENTER

1984

F 2, E-1-1N

CONSULTANT JOSEPH GOLDEN HAS ENDORSED CONCEPT OF CENTER

-1987- Ja 7, B_3-1

Southfield may build arts center, auditorium-Faust

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - DESCRIPTIVE

1958

MY 8, 68-1

MAKES BIG SWITCH F R. TWP. TO CITY-LOWMAN

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:DEVELOPMENT

1998

AG 23 B 4-2

Update on continued develop.of City Centre area;3 projects

MICH: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT

AUTHORITY
1990

N 13 E-2-6

Seeks to fill 2 positions on board of directors.

---1991---

S 23, F-6-1

Seeking foreign investment to lure more purchases & revamping
office bldgs left vacant-Henderson

-1995-

My 24 D 5-6 1 dot

Southfield - Steven C Eisenshtadt appointed to a 4 yr term
by Mayor Fracassi.

My 23, B_3-1

Face-lift sought

-1990-

S 27 A-1-6

Multimillion dollar renovation planned for Northland Center
--Powers

-1991-

My 12 c 1-5

Southfield plans to transform an 800-acre midtown expanse
of asphalt into a downtown-Powers

-1994-

S 22 B 3-6 N

Southfield - Ground broke for teh City Centre Plaza.

-1996-

Ag 05 C 4-1

Selling 2 vacant buildings: Specs Howard Broadcasting Arts
& QUAD bldg; ^{to be torn down} to be torn down-Ilka

-1997-

Ja 22 D 5-1

2 vacant Southfield bldgs., QUAD/CUNA, office bldgs. between
Providence Drive/Mt. Vernon; will build retail center-Ilka

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: ELECTIONS

1956

- O VOTE DEC. 3RD ON CITY CHARTER-TSCHIRHART N 18, B-3-1
 TO GO TO POLLS D 3RD TO VOTE ON CHARTER-TSCHIRHART D 2, D-13-5
 TERS D 3RD REJECT PROPOSED CITY CHARTER FOR SECOND TIME IN YEAR-TSCH- D 4, 3-4
 IRHART D 12, 7-5
 VOTE RECOUNT IS ASKED IN DEFEATED CITY CHARTER PROPOSAL D 18, 18-4
 RECOUNT OF VOTES IN SOUTHFIELD'S DEFEATED CHARTER ELECTION TO BE HELD D 19TH
 -----1958----- F 19, 13-6
 RESULTS OF F 18TH ELECTION AP 2, 24-7
 SID ABEL NAMED TO CHARTER COMMSN AP 1-OTHER RESULTS-LOWMAN JE 2, B-2-1
 SOUTHFIELD TO VOTE ON TAX BOOST -----1958----- MR 25, 39-5
 'OTAL OF 33 CANDIDATES SEEK 12 OFFICES IN APRIL 21ST CHARTER ELECTION WHICH SEEKS TO CREATE THE CITY OF SOUTHFIELD AP 2, 10-2
 3 RESIDENTS TO GO TO CT. TO TRY & GET ON COUNCIL BALLOT-AP 22, 14-1
 SOUTHERN PORTION SOUTHFIELD TWSP APPROVE CHARTER AP 21-LOWMAN JE 10, 31-2
 ELSIE F. FLOYD & DR. MILTON J. HUBER ELECTED TO SCHOOL BD. N 5, 35-7
 RESULTS OF N 4TH ELECTION

RESULTS OF AP 6TH ELECTION

---1959--- Ap 7, 33-4

SEEK COURT RULE ON COST OF CITY VOTE

---1960--- Ap 20, E-13-6 NW

VOTERS TO GO TO POLES FOR FIRST TIME F 20TH

---1961--- JA 4, R-6-4

RESULTS OF AP 3RD ELECTION

---1962--- Ap 4, R-6-4

CITY CLERK PATRICK FLANNERY DOING EVERYTHING, INCLUDING USING LOUDSPEAKER IN TRAILER TO GET PEOPLE OUT TO VOTE & REGISTER N 7, B-13-4

RESULTS OF N 6 ELECTION

---1963--- Ap 2, B-3-5

RESULTS OF AP 1 ELECTION

S-8, B-2-1

SEEKING VOTER APPROVAL FOR EARMARKED FUNDS AT SPECIAL ELECTION THIS WEEK

---1965--- F 16, B-11-5

RESULTS F 15 PRIMARY

Ap 6, R-11-4

RESULTS AP 5 ELECTION

---1966--- Ap 14, E-1-5 Z 5

3 MILL HIKE ASKED FOR APRIL 25 ELECTION TO MEET DEFICIT-GREEN

Ap 21, E-1-3 Z 5

HEATED BY WORD BATTLE, SET FOR Ap 25-GREEN

Ap 24, D-19-5

AP 25 ELECTION TO VOTE ON 2 CHARTER AMENDMENTS-TO INCREASE CHARTER LIMITATION ON PROPERTY TAX & BOOST FIREMEN'S PAY EQUAL TO POLICEMEN-GREEN

Ap 26, B-9-1

RESULTS AP25 ELECTION-VOTERS REJECT CHARTER AMENDMENT TO RAISE CITY PROPERTY TAX -GREEN

S 1, E-1-7 Z 5

SOUTHFIELD-POLL INDEX UPDATED BY COMPUTER-GREEN

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH FIELD: ELECTIONS

1966

ELECTION RESULTS- GREEN

J4561967---

N9, B-9-6

F21, A-23-7

MR 26, B-13-1

MR 28, A-10-2

AP 4, A-20-1

AP 8, B-5-5

VOTE COUNT ERROR

AP8, A-17-7

FEDER ELECTIONED

JL 23, E-1-325

N4, A-18-2

RESULTS F 20TH PRIMARY ELECTION GIVEN.
TO VOTE ON \$12 MILLION BOND ISSUE-GREEN.
VOTE HERE HITS SCHOOL INCOME -GREEN.
ELECTION RESULTS-NEAL.

VETERAN COUNCILMAN GETS LONGER TERM IN 14
RECOUNT. --1969---

AP 7 ELECTION RESULTS; MAYOR NORMAN W. FEDER
---1970---

SOUTHFIELD \$ 6 MILLION BOND ISSUE TOBE VOTED ON FOR PARKS
AND RECREATION PROGRAM-SCHUSTER.

VOTERS REJECT PROPOSAL TO RAISE PAY OF COUNCILMEN.

---1971---

JA 7, A-8-2

POLITICIANS IN SOUTHFIELD HAVE ELIMINATE MUCH OF OPPOSITION
BY VOTING TO HOLD MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS IN APRIL BUT DENY
PLOT IS INVOLVED. F14, B-8-1

SUDDEN SWITCH IN ELECTION SCHEDULE MAY HAVE COLLED VOTE
INTEREST-NEWMAN

---1971--- F16, B-2-3
SOUTHFIELD- JOHN J RILEY TO RUN AGNST MAYOR NORMAN FEDER
ON AP 5TH GENERAL BALLOT.

AP 6, B-1-3N

ELECTION RESULTS LISTED MAYOR NORMAN W FEDER WINS.

JE 8, B-2-1N

SOUTHFIELD CANDIDATES CONDEMN OPPONENTS ETHICS IN
SOUTH BOARD RACE-NEWMAN

---1972--- MY 17, B-1-1 N
SOUTHFIELD VOTERS DOUBLED TERMS OF THREE OF CITY'S MAJOR
OFFICES

S 29, B-1-1 N

LETTERS GOV MILLIKEN HAS WRITTEN TO ALREADY REGISTERED
SFIELD VOTERS ANGERS CITY CLERK PARRICK FLANNERY; HE WRITES
ONE IN RETURN-WEISSMAN

O 27, B-16-1 N

50 EXTRA MACHINES RENTED FOR NEW SFIELD VOTERS.

-1973-

N 7, B-2-4 N

DONALD FRACASSI, 38, SUPERMKT OWNER, ELECTED MAYOR. WEISSMAN

-1974-

AP 3, B-1-4 N

SOUTHFIELD POLICE-FIRE TAX OF 3 MILLS OKD. WEISSMAN

1975

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD : ELECTIONS

N5, B-3-5N

STEVE HUIITE, COUNCIL PRES DEFEATED FOR RE ELECTION-
OTHER RESULTS LISTED.

N6, B-5-3N

COUNCIL PRES. STEVE HUIITE, BITTER OVER HIS LOSS IN
NOV 4TH ELECTION-SHELLENBARGER.

-1977-

JE 22, B-1-5 N

GROUP FORMS TO OPPOSE RECALL

JL1, B-1-1N

CITY TO START COMPUTER VOTING THIS AUG.

JL27, B-1-1N

SOUTHFIELD COUNCIL RACE CONFUSED BY POSSIBLITY OF RECALL E
ELECTION.- LADERMAN

Ag 3, B-1-1 N

STEVE HUIITE HAS COMEBACK IN PRIMARY, LED OTHER CANDIDATES,
RESULTS-LADERMAN

Ag5, B-1-1N

SOUTHFIELD CLERK BUSING CHECKING RECALL PETITIONS.

5 COUNCIL CANDIDATES ---1977--- Ag10, B-1-5N
FACE RECALL ELECTION.-LADERMAN

COUNCILMEN AWAIT RULING ON RECALL-LADERMAN
Ag 17, B-2-2 N
Ag 20, A-6-1

SOUTHFIELD'S RECALL ELECTION OF 5 COUNCIL MEMBERS CANCELED BY
COURT ORDER-LADERMAN S 2, B-2-1 N

GRP. SEEKS RECALL OF 5 COUNCILMEN TO APPEAL OAKLAND CIR. CT. RUL-
ING THAT CANCELS RECALL ELECTION-LADERMAN O 26, B-1-1 N 2 DOT

SOME CANDIDATES HUNTING FOR VOTES ON ABSENTEE BALLOT LIST
N 6, B-5-3 N

UNPREDICTABLE RESULTS TO CLIMAX STORMY YEAR-LADERMAN

2 COUNCILMEN BEATEN BY HOMEOWNERS GROUP; WINNERS LISTED-
LADERMAN N 9, B-1-1 N

DEC 20 TRIAL DATE SET TO CHALLENGE RECALL DRIVE AGST 5
COUNCILMAN N 11, B-2-3 D
-1978- D 4, B-2-3 N

COURT REVERSES JUDGE'S ORDER TO HALT RECALL

1979

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : ELECTIONS.

AP 3, B-1-3
N 7, B-2-4N

ELECTION RESULTS.

ELECTION RESULTS.

-1981-

N 4, A-3-4
N 4, B--8-3 N

MAYOR DONALD FRACASSI R ELECTED

RESULTS

--1982--

N 17, A-3-2

PUNCH CARD FOUL-UP STIRS RECOUNT.-FIRESTONE & POWERS

--1983--

O 20,

BOARD OF ED. SCHEDULED APEICAL ELECTION FOR DEC.12.

O 20, E-1-1 N

MILLAGE VOTE FO SCHOOLS OPERATING FUNDS SET FOR DEC12

N 9, E-10-3 N

RESULTS

-1984-

JL 26, E-1-1N

MILLAGE ASKED FOR ROADS

AG 8, H-6-6N

RESULTS

1985-

S 11, C-6-2N

Results

S 11, A-10-4-3DOT

Mayor Fracassi pulled in more voted than 2 opponents

O 31, E-1-4N

Firefighters want taxhike-Zeiger

N 6, A-6-4

Voters settled 4 proposal vote on future of Fire Dept rejecting separate millage increases-Zeiger

N 6, A-6-4

Mayor Fracassi re-elected. But key issue in race was fire dept-Zeiger&Roach

N 6, A-7-2

Tab

N 7, C-1-2N

Tues's election was a stable event. Mayor Al Fracassi kept-Zeiger

-1987-

N 4, B 4-5

Results

-1988-

N 9, A-1-3

Tough day for voters, longer hours ordered-Martin, Powers & Skwira

-1989-

N 8 B-3-5 N

Results

N 9 B-3-4 N

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: ELECTIONS

1990

Je 15 B 1-2

S'field black community leaders criticized black,white voters for not re-electing school bd pres Eric Coleman -Basheda

Ag 8 C-3-6 N

Results

-1991-

N 6, B-3-10

Neither black elected to council, despite city being a third black-Bratt

N 6, B-3-5N

Results

N 10, C-3-2N

Ethnic mosaic not reflected-Powers

-1992

N 4 A 7-7

Results

-1993-

N 3 A 10-5

Election results. -1994-

Mr 27 C 3-6

Clerk Mary Bonner & Oakland County Board of Canvassers have been cleared of fraud & wrong doing.

-1995-

Ap 6 B 3-2 N

Officials trying to persuade residents to approve a 1 mill increase. - Seymour

Ap 27 B 2-4

Residents vote down the new library & family recreation ctr. - Seymour

O 29 B 3-2

Race for city council has been acrimonious; Sparky Haddad accused Sidney Lantz of prejudice; Lantz claims Haddad has no integrity-Ilka

N 08 D 5-7

Election results

1999

S 12 B 4-5

List of candidates for city clerk & city council

O 25 C-4-5

SOUTHFIELD-Voters to decide on city clerk and 4 council seats-who's running-Pardo

O 31 C-4-2

SOUTHFIELD-Poll workers' pay increased to keep other cities from raiding their pool of workers-Brand-Williams

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERV1992

N 5 C 5-6

EMS unit 20 yrs old.

1974

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : EMPLOYES : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

MR 13, B-1-6 N

CITY COUNCIL RATIFIES 3YEAR CONTRACT WITH PUBLIC SERVICE
EMPS CALLING FOR AVERAGE 7.7 PCT INCREASE PER YEAR.

1965

MICHIGAN - SOUTHFIELD - ~~CITY~~ EMPLOYEES - PENSIONS

D 16, E-2-2 Z 5

COUNCIL GIVES OK FOR RETIREMENT PROGRAM FOR 125 EMPLOYEES

---1966---

JA 13, E-10-3 Z 5

COUNCIL HIRED EXPERT TO GUIDE IN CREATION & ESTABLISHMENT OF PENSION
PLAN FOR CITY EMPLOYEES-GREEN

JA 27, E-3-1 Z 5

PENSION BILL FOR CITY EMPLOYEES TO BE PRESENTED AGAIN WILL BE MORE COST
LY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELT: ~~XXXX~~ EMPLOYEES 1970

N5, E-13-325

FEMALE EMPLOYEES ALLOWED TO WEAR PANTSUITS. NEWMAN

-1972-

S 24, B-23-1 N

CITY DEPT HEADS AND CIVIL SERVICE CLERKS GRANTED 3.75PCT
SALARY INCREASE RETRO TO JULY. -1973-

Ag 21, B-1-1 N

CITY OKS CITY WORKERS PAY BOOST OF 5.5 PCT. WEISSMAN
N 27, B-2-1 N

30 CITY EMPLOYEES PICKET CITY HALL DURING COUNCIL MEETING
IN PROTEST OF TENT. 3YEARS CONTRACT.

-1989-

Ag 3, B-6-1N

City of Southfield employees to get day-care program at
municipal offices-DeSimone

N 19 B 3-2

Invitees received pampers' disposable Mickey Mouse diapers
announcing new employee child care cnt

-1990-

Ag 21 B 2-1

Oakland County, NAACP, black leaders demanded -that S'field
's mayor, Fracassi atone for remarks he made in book by
Chafets, which they found offensive, by hiring more blacks
-Powers

S 5 B-1-1

Sfld will consider adopting affirmative-action hiring plan
--Powers

-1991-

Je 25 B-1-4

Sfld adopts affirmative action plan to hire more minorities
& women.--McCree

-1992-

S 9, B-1-5

Fired black fire dept recruiter Bill Foster sues city-Powers

Je 1, D-8-5

JL 27, A-14-4

GIVEN MFD OK TO ISSUE \$900,000 IN WATER SYSTEM BONDS
MUN. FIN. COMSN. ORDERS STUDY OF REQUEST FOR \$1,022,000 IN BONDS FOR STREET, WATER & SEWER PROJECTS

--1962--

F 18, B-7-7

FIRST OF MICHIGAN CORP GROUP AWARDED \$4,200,000 OF ABOVE BONDS

--1963--

F 27, C-9-1 FIN 5

GIVEN OK TO SELL \$10,000,000 IN BONDS FOR PURCHASE OF LAND & CONSTRUCTION OF CITY HALL, POLICE STATION, LIBRARY & RECREATION BLDG.

--1967--

AP 18, A-4-1

MAYOR S. JAMES CLARKSON PROPOSED 2 TAX INCREASES & A \$12 MILLION BOND ISSUE-NEAL

S 26, A-18-3

MAYOR S. JAMES CLARKSON RECOMMENDED \$2 PER THOUSAND TAX INCREASE TO PAY FOR PROPOSED ROAD IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

---1971----- JE 10, B-9-1 N

GOOD CREDIT RATING SAVES SOUTHFIELD \$750,000 IN BOND

-1973-

JA 29, B-1-5 N

SALE NEWMAN
SOUTHFIELD RECEIVES HIGHER CREDIT RATING. WEISSMAN

-1973-

JA 31, B-5-4 N

MICHIGAN NATL BANK-OAKLAND NAMED SUCCESSFUL BIDDER FOR \$35
MILLION IN PARKS DEVELOPMENT BONDS AT 4.77 PCT INTEREST. WE
WEISSMAN

MY 16, B-2-3 N

IMPROVED RATINGS SAVE SFLO INTEREST ON BONDS. WEISSMAN

JL 11, B-4-1 N

BD EDUC AGREES TO PAY HIGHER INTEREST RATES ON MONEY BORROW
ED TO MEET SUMMER PAYROLLS. --1976--

MR 26, A-1-4 N

SOUTHFIELD MAY SAVE \$100,000 ON BONDS AS FINANCIAL RATING
UPGRADED-MURPHY

MR 31, B-2-1 N

OFFICIALS SOLD \$2.1 MILLION IN BONDS AT FAVORABLE INTEREST
RATE-MURPHY

JE 2, B-3-1 N

PREPARES TO SELL \$16.5 MILLION IN BONDS FOR POLICE-COURT
BLDGS & FIRE STATION IN TIME FOR FED GRANT-MURPHY

JE 28, AB-1-4 N

SOUTHFIELD SELLING \$16.5 MILLION IN BONDS-MURPHY

COUNCIL OK'S 16% TAX INCREASE TO MEET \$1,309,987 BUDGET
 ---1966--- MY 18, F-4-3
 MR 10, B-6-3

WILL BE FACED WITH SEVERE FINANCIAL CRISIS WHEN NEW FISCAL YR BEGINS
 NEXT SUMMER-GREEN MR 17, E-1-6 Z 5

OFFICIALS WANT TO GET OUT OFRED IN 1966-67 BUDGET
 ---1971---AP22, B-1-1N

BUILDING SLOWDOWN IN SOUTHFIEL D REFLECTED IN CITY
 BUDGET-EWMAN -1973- AP 3, B-2-1 N

SOUTHFIEL D MULLS \$16.3 MILLION BUDGET.WEISSMAN

RESIDENTS SILENT AS COUNCIL OKS RECORD BUDGET.WEISSMAN
 -1974- MY 1, B-6-1 N
 AP 9, B-1-1 N

COUNCIL APPROVES TENT. BUDGET OF \$19 MILLION FOR 1974.
 MY 3, B-2-1 N

SOUTHFIEL D OKS RECORD BUDGET OF \$19 MILLION.
 -1975- MY 8, B-1-3 N

DESPITE RECORD BUDGET, JOB FREEZE STAYS-SHELLENBARGER

-1976-

AP 5, B-2-2 N

MAYOR CALLS FOR RECORD BUDGET

-1977-

AP 12, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIELD KEEPS LID ON TAXES IN \$26 MILLION BUDGET PLAN-
LADERMAN

-1989-

My 1 C-3-2

Sfld residents get opportunity to have their say on \$70-mil
budget.--Desimone

:MICHIGAN: CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:FINANCES:TAXES:ASSESSMENTS:1966

ASSESSMENTS HIT BY CITY OFFICIAL-GREEN 0 13, A-8-1
CITY ASSESSOR WILBUR M. MEIER ORDERED TO APPEAR BEFORE CITY
COUNCIL TO EXPLAIN PROPERTY ASSESSMENT PRACTICES-GREEN 0 18, A-7-1

ASSESSMENTS APPROVED HERE 0 26, C-15-3

--1967--

Mr 2, A-14-1

OWNERS NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER SAY CENTER TAX ASSESSMENT
WAS ILLEGALLY RISEN OVER \$5 MILLION-GREEN Mr 7, A-6-4
SHOPPING CENTERS INC. WHICH FILED SUIT CHG. NORTHLAND SHOPPING
CENTER TAX ASSESSMENT WAS ILLEGALLY INCREASED & SOUTHFIELD
CITY ATTY AGREED THE TAX ASSESSMENT WOULD BE APPEALED TO
BD. OF REVIEW Mr 17, D-2-8

SOUTHFIELD Bd. REVIEW WEIGHS APPEAL OF \$5 MILLION TAX ASSESS-
MENT INCREASE ON NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER

Mr 28, A-10-2

DENY APPEAL ON NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER TAX ASSESSMENT IN-
CREASE

---1971--

F 25, E-9-1 Z5

RESIDENTS ASSURED THAT NEW BOOST IN ASSESSMENTS ANNOUNCED
BY CITY REALLY DOES NOT MEAN TAXES GOING UP--NEWMAN

--1975--

F 5, B-1-3 N

17,000 PIECES OF PROPERTY CHANGE IN ASSESSMENTS

-1976-

S 9, B-1-2 N

TAX BASE CUT, STATE BLAMED--WEISSMAN

-1977-

F 1, B-1-1 N

RESIDENTS PROPERTY TAXES JUMP IN NEW ASSESSMENTS--SMITH

-1989

Ag 23 B 1-4

Southfield will make busy Telegraph a thing of beauty--Kerwin

-1991-

Mr 3 C-3-6 N

Sfld- Angry homeowners will appeal '91 assessments in front
of review board

D 15, C-3-6N

Southfield-assessments increase

-1993-

Je 3 B 3-1

S'field assessment dispute turns into a bitter exchange
-Powers

SOUTHFIELT TO VOTE ON TAX BOOST

JE 2, B-2-1

\$ 13, C-5-5

VOTERS OK CHARTER AMEND LIMITING LAWSUITS ON TAX ASSESSMENTS

--1963--

MR 17, A-6-1

CITY COUNCIL ASKED Bd OF REVIEW TO CANCEL MAJOR INCREASES IN LAND TAX ASSESSMENTS WHICH WOULD BRING THE SUBURB \$20 MILLION IN ADDITIONAL ASSESSED VALUATION--WOLFF

MR 18, A-22-1

SOUTHFIELT Bd. OF REVIEW REFUSED TO CANCEL INCREASES IN ALL TAX ASSESSMENTS AS HAD BEEN REQUEST BY SUBURB'S CITY COUNCIL AT SPECIAL MEETING

MR 19, A-10-1 FIN 3

Bd OF REVIEW HEARINGS ON ASSESSMENTS WERE EXTENDED FROM 4 DAYS TO 3 WEEKS BY CITY COUNCIL--WOLFF

MR 27, A-20-1 FIN 3

LEGAL TIME LIMIT HAS ADDED PROPERTY OWNERS PROTESTING LAND ASSESSMENT INCREASES WHICH FOLLOWED REAPPRAISAL THROUGHOUT CITY--WOLFF

JE 15, A-1-1

INJUNCTION PREVENTING SOUTHFIELT FROM COLLECTING MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES MAY CAUSE FINANCIAL CRISIS IN SOUTH OAKLAND SUBURB & SCHOOL DISTRICTS--WOLFF

JE 25, B-7-2

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER OBTAINED BY GROUP OF TAXPAYERS AGAINST ABOVE WAS LIFTED, WAS DISPUTE OVER ASSESSMENT RULE

\$ 11, C-10-5

VOTERS TURNED DOWN 2-MILL TAX INCREASE IN SPECIAL ELECTION

--1964--

Mr 29, B-3-6 2*

A CITYWIDE REAPPRAISAL OF LAND VALUES FORCED THEM INTO SEARCH FOR
REVENUE AS MUST PUT \$5.1 MILLION COLLECTED TAXES IN ESCROW ACCOUNT
UNTIL STATE FINISHED TAX ROLL STUDY-WOLFF

MY 8, D-10-5

TAX DELAY OVER PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS ENDED AS SOUTHFIELD SCHOOL & CO.
TAX BILLS FOR '63 PREPARED

--1965--

AP 2, B-4-3

CITY ADM. DONALD V. SMITH SAYS NORTHLAND CENTER IS PAYING ITS PROPOR-
TIONATE SHARE OF CITY TAXES FOR CITY SERVICES-WOLFF

JE 25, D-1-1

NEW TAXATION PROGRAM IN SOUTHFIELD DISCOURAGES SLUM PROPERTY OWNER-
SHIP & ENCOURAGES INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

--1966--

JA 7, C-7-3

COUNCIL VOTED TO INCREASE TAX CEILING-GREEN

MR 3, E-1-1 Z 5

COUNCILMEN MAKE PAY SACRIFICE FOR TAX HIKE LIMITATION

AP 26, B-9-1

VOTERS AP25 ELECTION DEFEATED A CHARTER AMENDMENT TO RAISE CITY PROP-
ERTY TAX MAXIMUM FROM 7 TO 10 MILLS-GREEN

AP 29, C-1-5

SUIT CHALLENGES TAX POLICY OF ABOVE

MY 19, E-1-1 Z 5

MAY FACE NEW TAX INCREASE VOTE IN NOVEMBER-GREEN

AG 4, E-1-1 Z 5

RESIDENTS TO PAY \$27.38 PER \$1,000 OF ASSESSED VALUATION FOR SCHOOLS
IN FISCAL YR WHICH BEGAN JUL 1

1967

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : FINANCES : TAXES

- MAYOR CLARKSON & NEW COUNCIL MUST DECIDE ON CITY TAX SUR-
PLUS BEFORE ALL RESERVES ARE DEPLETED-NEAL JR. AP 13, E-4-1 Z5
- MAYOR S. JAMES CLARKSON PROPOSED 2 TAX INCREASES & A \$12
MILLION BOND ISSUE-NEAL AP 18, A-4-1
- VALUATION RISE CUTS REQUEST IN SCHOOL TAX-NEAL MY 9, C-5-3
- NO CITY INCOME TAX BUT POSSIBLE INCREASE OF 8 MILLS IN PRO-
PERTY TAX BEING SOUGHT BY CITY COUNCIL AFTER REPORT -NEAL MY 19, A-2-5
- POSSIBLE HIKE OF 8 MILLS ON PROPERTY TAX AFTER REPORT FROM
CHARTER STUDY COMMITTEE-NEAL MY 19, A-2-5
- SOUTHFIELD-CITY TO REFUND EXTRA TAXES JL 27, E-15-2 Z5
- COUNCIL SEEKS 3.5 MILL TAX INCREASE FOR CITY EXPENSES.
WEISSMAN AG 29, B-1-1 N
- NORTHLAND OWNERS FILED SUIT AGST SOUTHFIELD IN TAX BATTLE
NEARLY AS OLD AS CENTER. S 20, B-12-1 N
- SOUTHFIELD TO TRY AGAIN ON PROPERTY TAX-NEWMAN N 15, B-1-4

-1973-

S 27, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIELD PASSES UP VOTE ON TAX INCREASE. WEISSMAN

-1974-

JA 22, B-2-1 N

CITY COUNCIL OKS SPECIAL ELECTION AP 2 AT WHICH VOTERS WILL BE ASKED TO OK 3MILL TAX INCREASE ADDITION FOR POLICE, FIRE OPERATIONS.

F 4, B-1-1 N

LATHRUP VILLAGE, SOUTHFIELD STUDY TWICE YEARLY TAX.

AP 1, B-1-4 N

VOTERS TO BE ASKED AP 2 TO OK 3MILL PROPERTY TAX INCREASE FOR POLICE, FIRE PROTECTION AND NEW COURT FACILITIES. WEISSMAN

AP 1, B-2-1 N

FORMER SCHOOL BD MEMBER JOHN J RILEY FILES SUIT IN OAKLAND CIRCT IN BEHALF OF FEDERATION OF CIVIC ASSNS SEEKING INJUNCTION AGST CITY AND ASSESSOR ERNEST BEREN TO FORCE THEM TO MAKE PUBLIC ROLLS OF RECENTLY INCREASED PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS. WEISSMAN

AP 3, B-1-4 N

VOTERS OK 3MILL PROPERTY TAX FOR POLICE AND FIRE PROTECTION AND NEW COURT PERSONNEL. WEISSMAN 9

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD : FINANCES: TAXES My 17, 1977, B-1

SOUTHFIELD SUED ON TAX BILL FEE BY ATTY. S. LAWRENCE
STEIN, FOR CHARGING 1% COLLECTION FEE" -MURPHY - 3N

-1978-

AP 19, B-2-4 N

MAY IMPOSE TAX INCREASE

---1988-----Ja 3, B-3-2

High assessments stun home owners. ~~Ourlian.~~

Ja 4, B-1-6

Southfield recently dismantled Tax Increemnt

FinancingA uthority. Desimone. S 27, B-3-1N

Seeking support for tax levy

-1991-

My 12 C 3-6 N

Southfield-Southfield taxpayers will pay for the city's
newly adopted budget

-1994-

Je 14 A 1-1

Residents approve new property tax for the school. - Miller

-1996-

F 04 B 6-1

Southfield Mayor Fracassi hinted at property tax increase
;other options should be pursued-Edit

1966

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SOUTHFIELD - FINANCES-

MY 5, A-21-2

JA 12, A-20-1

MAY GET CENSUS TO AID TAX SPLIT--1967--

OFFICIALS FEAR WON'T HAVE ENOUGH FUNDS TO OPERATE DURING
1967-68 FISCAL YEAR-GREEN

--1969--

JE19, E2-4ZONE5

CITY COUNCIL HAS EST. \$320,000 RESERVE FUND FOR BUILDING
AUTHORITY PROJECTS-

-1973-

N 1, B-6-7 N

SOUTHFIELD REPORTS \$1 MILLION EARNED ON INVESTMENTS.

-1981-

MR 2, B-2-1 ED

ITT GIVES \$25,000 GRANT TO CITY

-1990-

D 6 B-3-4 N

Sfld- City will count investment in bankrupt Drexel Burn-
ham Lambert as loss, but city officials hope they will
get at least part of 2-million investment back.

-1994-

Mr 07 B 3-2NE

Schools considering whether to sell \$22 million in bonds --
Prop.A would put restrictions on it

-1994-

Je 9, B-1-6GP

City hires PR firm to push millage vote, to cost \$43,000-
Miller

-1995-

Ap 4 B 3-5 N

Southfield - \$700,000 in community development block grants
for low-income residents & older neighborhoods has been
earmarked.

My 02 B 3-5N

Block grant projects growing, i.e., Southfield Home Improve-
ment Loan; rehab of John Grace Community Center

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SOUTHFIELD - FIRE DEPT

1965

0 31, B-8-4

FIREMEN HERE PREPARING TO CONDUCT PETITION DRIVE FOR EQUAL PAY WITH POLICEMEN-GREEN

D 2, E-3-2 Z5

CITY OFFICIALS RECOGNIZED THEIR LOCAL BRANCH OF MICH. FIRE FIGHTERS ASSN. AS AGENTS FOR CITY'S DEPT.

D 22, B-3-6

CITY FIREMEN FILED 6,000 SIGNATURE PETITION SEEKING PAY INCREASES

D 22, C-3-1

CITY OFFICIALS CLOSED QUIZ INTO WHY 2 FIRE HYDRANTS FAILED TO DELIVER WATER AT SCENE \$100,000 FIRE OF WASHINGTON SQUARE MEDICAL-DENTAL BLDG. -FIND NO ANSWER

JA 6, C-5-2 Z5

---1966---

DONALD M FOOTE NAMED CHIEF

AP 21, E-1-3 Z 5

FIRE DEPT & POLICEMEN FIGHT OVER AP 25 ELECTION-GREEN

JE 9, E-1-1 Z 5

ATTEMPT TO BUILD FIRE STATION BLOCKED BY CITY'S ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS-GREEN

JE 30, E-1-4 Z 5

BID ASKED ON NEW 2 STORY STATION

JL 20, A-6-1

FEUD OVER FIRE HALL RENEWED HERE

AG 4, E-3-2 Z 5

BUILDING AUTHORITY OKD CONTRACT TO ALLOW CONSTRUCTION PROPOSED FIRE STATION-PINKERT CONSTRUCTION CO. GAVE LOWEST BID

---1966---

AG 18, E-6-1 Z 5

SOUTHFIELD-FIRE STATION FINANCING FLURRY ENDED S 8, E-1-8 Z5

RIVALRY SIMMERS WITH POLICE DEPT. OVER HAVING EQUAL PAY FOR BOTH FIREMEN & POLICEMEN-GREEN

---1967---

F 24, A-4-1

FIREMEN SUIT AXES PAY OF POLICE; HERE

F 28, A-20-1

LATHRUP GETS ULTIMATUM ON FIRE PROTECTION

MR 9, E-2-3 Z 5

~~KSMHMX~~SOUTHFIELD-ANNUAL REPORT OF L CHIEF DONALD M FOOTE
HITS CITIES POOR FIRE PRACTICES

MY 18, E-1-1 Z-5

HEAR OF FIREMEN WHO DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO SLIDE DOWN POLE?

JL 27, E-1-1 Z5

SOUTHFIELD-NEW AERIAL TOWER PRIDE OF CITY FIRE DEPARTMENT
S 21, E-1-4 Z 5

SOUTHFIELD-FIREMEN THREATEN TO INTERVENE IN POLICE DEMAND
FOR SHORTER WORK WEEK-MCCLEAR

---1970---

015, E-6-1 Z5

SOUTHFIELD¹/ FIREMEN WELCOME VISITORS. HERE-BRADOFR.D

---1972---

AP 5, B-2-1 N

FIRST UNIT CITATION IN HISTORY OF ABOVE AWARDED FOR RES
CUE OF MR&MRS GUY PEPPATT MR&MRS GUY PEPPATT

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : FIRE DEPT 1972

FIREMEN GET MEDICAL TRAINING.-WEISSMAN N 22, B-5-3 N

SOUTHFIELD ADDS LIFESAVING UNIT-WEISSMAN

---1973--- F 14, B-4-4 N
FIRE FIGHTERS WON 6.2% ANNUAL WAGE INCREASE FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR & 6.1
PCT. INCREASE FOR NEXT YR. AP 6, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIELD FIRE FIGHTERS PLACED ON PROBATION: DOUGLAS
FLOYD, 28, THEFT OF CARPETING LEFT OUTSIDE WAREHOUSE DURING
FIRE. --1974-- JE 27, B-1-1 N

OVER 2000 APPLY FOR 54 NEW JOB OPENINGS JL 10, B-1-1 N
PROVIDENCE HOSP. DOCTORS RIDE NEW PARAMEDIC UNIT-

--1975-- F 2, C-4-1
& PROVIDENCE HOSP. DOCTORS HAVE SAVED AT LEAST 75 LIVES SINCE
'LIFE-SUPPORT' PROGRAM STARTED IN 1973-BUTCHER MY 23, B-3-4 N
SOUTHFIELD TO BUILD 5TH FIRE STATION ON LAHSER S OF 10 MILE
-1976- S 22, B-1-1 N

FORMER FIRE STATION TO BE USED AS MUSEUM-WEISSMAN

---1977-----AP29, B-2-2N

FIREMEN WILL GET HELMETS EQUIPPED WITH RADIOS.
CONTRACT AGREED UPON FOR SOUTHFIELD FIREMEN.

JE15, B-1-2N

Ag 24, B-1-1 N

D 28, B-1-1 N

HAS 2 NEW 1,000 GALLON PUMPER TRUCKS
FIRE CHIEF DONALD FOOTE RETIRING, JEROME McGRATH WILL BE
NAMED NEW FIRE CHIEF-LADERMAN -1984-

MY 10, F-1-1N

DEPT TO PARTICIPATE IN PROGRAM TO MEASURE USEFULNESS OF COM
PUTERS IN FIREFIGHTING. -1985-

Je 20, C-1-2N

Firefighters to ask voters for more funds-llka

Ag 29, E-7-1W

Dept puts on 'Media Day' to educate reporters on firefight
ers-llka

O 31, E-1-4N

Southfield firefighters ask tax hike-Zeiger

N 6, A-6-4

Voters settled 4-proposal vote on future of dept by reject
ing separate millage increases-Zeiger&Roach

Ag 28 B 6-2

Minority recruits subject to racial,sexual harassment & threatened by superiors when they complained.Bill Foster who runs Affirmative-action program filed lawsuit-Wowk

-1993-

Ja 15 B 4-1E

Fightermen, Dean Masser,Bruce Johnson honored for heroic rescue of 3 yr old Chanelle Fournia from fire-McClear

F 11 B 3-2 N

Trial of Mary Potts, 22 yr old recruit is scheduled to begin today; she claims that she was victimized by cruel sexual remarks while in training. - McClear

Mr 5 F 9-1

Ex-Southfield firefighter trainee,Mary Potts awarded \$186,000 in sex harassment case-McClear

S 5 C 3-2 D

City and dept agreed to a 2 yr contract.

-1993-

0 27,B-3-6N

William Foster's discrimination suit starts in fed court
N 2 B 3-2 N

Dennis McGuire, James Bunker, & Robert Ozias are the finalists in the search for a new fire chief.

-1996-

J1 03C 10-1

Robert Ozias, fire chief, gives scholarships for 3 Southfield grads to attend UCC's Fire Academy-Ilka

1998

D 13 B 4-2

Southfield-Report on new Compressed Air Foam System being added to firefighting weapons-Nichols

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : FOREIGN COLONIES 1993

CHALDEAN

Ap 12 B 4-2

Brochures, radio, and TV public service announcements in several languages will be broadcasted to make Chaldeans aware of the city's codes and ordinances.

MICHIGAN - SOUTHFIELD - GOVERNMENT DAY

1965

N 18, E-10-4 Z 3

STUDENTS FROM SOUTHFIELD HIGH SCHOOL TOOK OVER CITY OFFICES ON ABOVE
DAY THIS WEEK- STUDENTS ELECTED LISTED

MICHIGAN - CITIES-SOUTHFIELD - GOVERNMENT

1966

MY 18, E-17-1 Z 5

PETITION DRIVE FOR POWER SHIFT IN SOUTHFIELD LAUNCHED-GREEN

-1973-

AP 16, B-3-1 N

CITY OF SOUTHFIELD OFFICES GET NEW PHONE NUMBERS; LISTED.

WEISSMAN

-1993-

Ap 12 B 4-2

Because of language barrier, the city will broadcast announcements in different languages to inform Chaldeans of city' codes and ordinances.

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SOUTHFIELD - HEALTH CENTER

1966

MAY GET BIGGER GRANT, MAY COST COUNTY \$300,000 LEST THAN WAS ESTIMATED
EARLIER

~~AP 14, E-7-2 Z 5~~

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: HELIPORT

2000

Ja 23 B-4-2

Looking ahead: Mayor Fracassi pushes for heliport-survey
will be conducted

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: HISTORY

1959

AP 29, 27-1

**SPEEDS PROGRESS IN FIRST YEAR AS CITY-LOWMAN
-1973-**

MY 2, B-4-5 N

**COUNCIL MARKS SOUTHFIELD'S 15TH BIRTHDAY.
-1974-**

MY 10, B-1-1 N

**OLD SOUTHFIELD TWP HALL WILL BE FOCAL POINT OF \$160,000 PLAN
FOR HISTORIC CENTER IN CITY; PIX. ---1975---AP29, B-1-7N**

CITY OF SOUTHFIELD CELEBRATING 17TH BIRTHDAY

S3, B-1-3W

**ARTIST MRS. RAYMOND GOLDBAUM STUDYING HISTORY OF CITY
FOR BICENTENNIAL PAINTING. WEISSMAN:**

-1982-

AP 29, B-8-2N

**'SOUTHFIELD 2001' OFFERS WALK-THROUGH DISPLAY OF CITY'S HIST
ORY**

O 20, C-8-1D

**TUCKED AWAY INTO SHADOWS OF CITY'S HIGHRISES ARE THE SOUTH-
FIELD BURGH MUSEUM & THE FIREHOUSE MUSEUM.-RAPHAEL**

	-1983-	Ap 24, B-1-4
CITY MARKS ITS 25TH ANNIVERSARY-ILKA		My 19, E-1-2N
VICKI GOLDBAUM IS AUTHOR OF HISTORY BOOK, 'SOUTHFIELD: YES TERDAY & TODAY'-ILKA	-1984-	Ag 30, D-1-2N
THE BURGH HISTORICAL DIST GETTING 2 VINTAGE BLDGS: S'FIELD METHODIST CHURCH & PARKS HOUSE-ILKA		
	-1988-	Ap 22, B 3-1N
30th birthday to be marked		Ap 23, B-1-1
Correction on city throwing itself a 30th b'day party		
	-1989-	My 19 B-3-1 N
143-yr-old Joseph Brooks farm in Sfld to be designated as historical site.	-1992	Mr 29 C 3-6N
Duns Scotus historic district status		

My 18 D-4-2

Southfield- Southfield's 40th anniversary party to be at
the Southfield Civic Center -Harmon and Lewis

1978

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : HOSPITALS: PROVIDENCE :

SETON CENTER
JE 11, C-8-1-W

OPENED IN APRIL, CENTER HOUSES EMERGENCY DEPT., OUTPATIENT
CLINIC, CARDIAS & INTENSIVE CARE FACILITIES-MORNEAU

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - HOSPITALS - PROVIDENCE

1955

PLANS TO BUILD NEW PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL AT 9 MILE & GREENFIELD IN
SOUTHFIELD TWP. GIVEN OK BY ZONING BD. OF APPEALS
GIFFELS & VALLET INC. TO BE ARCHITECTS FOR ABOVE

---1958---

S 8, 13-1

57 NURSES GRADUATE FROM ABOVE

---1962---

JL 11, A-3-4

CONSTRUCTION TO START ON NEW \$11,000,000 HOSPITAL THIS FALL

STODDARD

O 21, A-6-1

BIDS FOR NEW BUILDING ACCEPTED

O 29, B-7-5

GROUND-BREAKING CEREMONIES HELD

---1963---

D 4, A-3-4 FIN 5

GIFT OF \$1,250,000 FROM EDWARD F. FISHER FAMILY ANNOUNCED BY ABOVE

---1965---

F 25, D-16-1

FEB. 28, DAUS. OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL TO DEDICATE NEW \$13 MIL-
LION, 378 BED PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL

F 27, A-5-1

BECAUSE OF FEB. 25 CRIPPLING SNOWSTORM, DEDICATION CEREMONIES SCHEDULED
FOR FEB. 28 HAVE BEEN MOVED TO MARCH 6

MR 7, A-2-1

REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN DEDICATES ABOVE

MR 14, B-14-3

NEW PATIENTS TO BE ACCEPTED AT ABOVE BEGINNING APRIL 5

MR 16, A-16-3

DR. WM. J. BRIGGS NAMED MEDICAL DIRECTOR

AP 1, A-3-6

JERINE MARIE MIDDLETON IS FIRST BABY BORN IN ABOVE

FALBAUM

AP 2, A-14-2

PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL-EDIT.

AG 15, C-2-3

NURSING SCHOOL ACCEPTING SEPT CLASS APPLICATIONS

---1965---

JE 10, B-13-4 3*

JE 11, C-9-5

ADELIN^F FISHER CENTER ADDITION DEDICATED
SCHOOL OF NURSING TO GRADUATE 1ST 56 STUDENTS IN CEREMONIES JE 13 IN
MCGREGOR COMMUNITY ARTS AUD AT WSU N 3, E-11-6 Z 5

GROUND BROKEN FOR NEW MED BLDG ON 9 MI NR ABOVE

---1966---

N 6, B-6-3

20 NURSES FROM THRUOUT STATE COMPLETED 2 WK INTENSIVED COUR
SE AT ABOVE TO LEARN ABOUT SPECIAL HEART EQUIPMENT-SIMON

---1967---

JA 26, A-19-7

ESTABLISHED RESEARCH FOUNDATION ---1969-----JL20, A-12-3

SISTER GERTRUDE BASTNAGEL NEWADMINISTRATOR FOR ABOVE.

O 29, B-14-1

TO HONOR FIVE FOR THEIR PUBLIC SERVICE IN COBO HALL NOV.5-

N 6, C-2-8-1

NIXON AIDE JAMES FARMER ACCEPTS AWARD FROM ABOVE.-

WSLER

---1970---

AP 30, E-11-1 Z5

MEDICENTER TO BE COMPLETE NEXT FALL JUST ADJACENT

MY 12, A-16-1

MT CARMEL MERCY, SINAI, GRACE & PROVIDENCE TO MESH SERVICES TO
PROVIDE COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAM FOR DET AREA WEST SIDE-PEAR-
SON

---1971--- JL6, B-1-1D

PROVIDENCE CRISIS CENTER OFFERS HELP- NEMAN

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : HOSPITAL : PROVIDENCE 1994
: SUIT

Ap 1 A 4-1

Widow of Rollin, Jerry, Tobin is suing the hospital for giving her husband tainted blood during his hip replacement surgery. - McClear

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: HOSPITALS: PROVIDENCE 1971

INSTALLS FETAL MONITOR FOR AG 24, B-2-1N
"HIGH RISK BABIES" NEWMAN
S17, B-16-1D

TO OPEN CANCER TREATMENT CENTER. NEWMAN 0 15, C-4-5 N
NEW DIAGNOSTIC & THERAPEUTIC APPROACH TO CANCER TREATMENT
SCHEDULED TO OPEN IN NOV--MYERS N10, B-2-6N

PLANS SPECIAL MOBILE UNIT FOR CORONARY CARE--NEWMAN
D27, D-7-1N

HAS NEW SRL PULMONARY LAB. FOR DIAGNOSIS OF RESPIRATORY
DISORDERS.

D30, B-2-1N

HAS VOLUNTEER SERVICE TO CHECK ON OUT CLINIC
MENTAL PATIENTS EACH WEEK OR DAY--SCHIFF

-- 1972----

ABOVE HAS OPENED AN OUT-PATIENT CLINIC FOR THE DIAGNOSIS
AND TREATMENT OF EYE DISORDERS MR24, B-17-1 N

---1972---

JE26, B-2-6 D

WUANNETTA TUCKER BECOMES FIRST BLACK GRADUATE FROM ABOVE
PROJECT REBOUND---SNEED

S 7, B-8-1 N

PROVIDENCE HOSP LOWERS SEX BARRIER IN VOLUNTEER WORK WITH
RACIAL ACCEPTANCE OF MICHAEL S. YDER, 17, AND JOE WEISS, 21.--
WEISSMAN

-1973-

MY 25, D-3-1 N

& OAKLAND UNIV NEGOTIATING FOR NEW 4YR PROGRAM FOR B.S. OM
IN NURSING.

JE 22, D-5-1 E

MRS. JOANNA BERGAMO, HARPER WDS GRANDMOTHER, TO GET NURSING
DEGREE, MYE4S.

JE 22, D-6-1 D

MRS. WM ROGERS, DET GRANDMA, TO GRADUATE WITH NURSING
DEGREE. MYERS.

JE 22, D-6-4 N

MRS. ROBERT JENKINS, 2 OTHER OAKLAND GRANDMAS, TO GRADUATE
FROM SCHOOL OF NURSING.

JA 31, AP 22-1

TODAY SURGERY PLAN SUCCEEDS AT PROVIDENCE PEARSON

---1974---

F21, B-8-3

FIRST MAJOR DET. AREA HOSP. TO JOIN PROGRAM TO
REDUCE HOSPITAL COSTS. PEARSON N 14, B-5-3 N
FORD VP JOHN B. NAUGHTON NAMED CHMN. OF ITS NEW DIMENSIONS
EXPANSION-FUND PROGRAM

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELT: HOSPITALS: PROVIDENCE 1974

NEEDS \$4 MILL. FOR 3-STORY ADDITION; SEEKS PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
FOR 1ST TIME --1975--

& FIREMEN HAVE SAVED AT LEAST 75 LIVES SINCE 'LIFE-SUPPORT'
PROGRAM BEGUN IN 1973-BUTCHER
OPENS 2ND SATELLITE DRUG CENTER, CLINIC UMOJA, IN RO TWP.-MYERS

SR. AURELIA HEADS PASTORAL CARE PROJECT-MYERS

HAS ALCOHOL THERAPY PROGRAM TO HELP ALCOHOLICS, IS SUCCESS-
MYERS

ANNOUNCED RECEIPT OF UNITED FOUNDATIONS \$150,000 FOR HOSP
EXPANSION PROGRAM -1976-

MARGARET BUCKNER OF SOUTHFIELT ELECTED PRES OF OUR LADY
OF PROVIDENCE LEAGUE VOLUNTEER ORG OF HOSP

CUTS SURGERY BACKLOG WITH SATURDAY SURGERIES-WEISSMAN

-1976-

AG 13, A-8-1

GETS POISINDEX, COMPUTER SYSTEM TO IDENTIFY, GIVE TREATMENT
OF TOXIC SUBSTANCES-CHEN N 11, B-3-1 N

BEING SUED BY GUARDIAN TYRONE PATTERSON, FOR MIND-ALTERING SUR-
GERY TO DET. MAN-ROACH D 8, A-1-5 N

HOSP AWAITS EXPANSION PROGRAM-RUSSELL

0--1977-----JA 26, B-1-3N

PROVIDENCE HOSP. SEEKING MORE MALE VOLUNTEERS. WEISSMAN

JL26, B-2-1N

PROVIDENCE HOSP. STUDYING 3 SITES FOR AMBULATORY CARE

AG5, B-1-1N

NOW FACILITY IN NOV. HOSP. OVER DR. DON KROHN, REMAINING
ON STAFF. N 24, G-16-3 D

AIDES WORK IN FAMILY TEAMS-MORNEAU

D 28, B-1-3 N

NEW OFFICERS CHOSEN FOR HOSPITAL'S BOARD

---1978---

MR 28, D-4-1 D

FOUNDATION SPONSORS DINNER-DANCE TO HONOR CHARTER MEMBERS
OF FRIENDS OF PROVIDENCE, TO BE AP 7 AT FAIRLANE MANOR-MORNEAU

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - HOSPITALS - PROVIDENCE 1978

AP 11, B-2-4 N

**ADMINISTRATORS AGREE TO SHARE EMERGENCY ROLE WITH ALL OF OAK
LAND CO., ALONG WITH BEAUMONT HOSP., ROYAL OAK - ILKA** JE 11, C-8-1W

**EMERGENCY AREA VOLUNTEERS CONSIST OF HUSBAND-WIFE TEAMS:
MR. & MRS. SAM KASTNER AND MR. & MRS. FRED FOXLEY - MORNEAU**

Ag 13, B-1-1

OFFERS COUNSELING PROGRAM FOR TERMINALLY ILL PATIENTS - ROACH
--1980-- Ag 27, G-1

**CINDIE BARBER GIVES BIRTH TO JOY MARIE AT FAMILY BIRTH
CENTER. - TEEGARDIN**

-1981-

O 6, B-6-2 E

**FAMILY OF SUICIDE OUTPATIENT STEVEN GOLDSTEIN²³ AWARDED
\$236,000** -1982- AP 15, B-12-1D

**CAN HOSP COOPERATE IN PROBE OF 'BLACK MARKET' BABY ADOPTION
INVOLVES ATTY NOEL KEANE**

AP 20, B-6-2 D

**COURT RULES HOSP MUST PROVIDE DATA, NOT NAMES, IN BABY
ADOPTION PROBE** ---1983---

JL 19, A-3-5

DOCTORS SURVEY SEES RACIAL BIAS IN HOSP. - ANGELL

11 -1985- N 19, E-4-1E
Offers radio health show 'Well Aware'-Crosson

-1987- Ap 29, D_1-2
Offers New Life Center, birth suites-Blair N 10 , F-2-3
Hosp to stop using Health Alliance Plan-Angell

-1988- F 23 B-3-1 N
76-yr-old woman being treated for emphysema falls in attempt to escape her 4th floor room at Providence.

Ap6, B_3-1D
TO acquire Redford Community Hosp in Sept

-1989 J1 26 A 1-5
Providence wants to construct new hospital in Novi-Ourlian

J1 27 B 4-1
Will stay, Providence tells Southfields-Ourlina

Ag 21 B-1-2

'Preemies' who beat the odds are reunited.--Twardon

O 27 B 1-2

Providence expansion opposed-Basheda

-1990-

Ja 31 B 1-2

Center's committed to natural birth,hi-touch,not hi-tech

Teresa Wertheimer of Royal Oak wanted control over the
birth of her 3rd child-Bohland

F 1 B-3-1 2Dot

State health dept ruling preventing hosp from bldg annex

in Novi will be appealed-1991-

My 10 B 3-2 N

Doanl Mendelson is suing the hospital-mcClear

Jl 22, A 7-2

Bereavement group helps parents adjust to loss of baby--

SErju

-1991-

N 17 C 3-6 N

Farmington Hills - Hospital gets the go ahead to build a commercial development at the southwest corner of North-western Highway and Inkster Road. --1992-- Mr 8, C-3-6 N

Southfield-Overburdened with nonemergency cases, implements new system to reserve emergency room services for those patients

-1994-

Mr 30 B 1-5 N

Parents of Fred Robertson, 31, who died from chicken pox is suing Providence and Receiving Hospitals for \$10 million. - Ourlian

--1995--

N 2 D-1-2

Kept child's bicycle after he went through window, until repair paid for-Larabee

--1996--

F 23 C-3-6

Southfield-Missing remains mystify hospital

-1997-

0 16 c 1-2

Family of Rollin "Jerry" Tobin wins suit against hospital for giving him tainted blood from which he died-McClear

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : HOSPITALS: STRAITH MEMORIAL 1981

HOSPITAL

XF 20, B-1-1

MAKES ITS CASE AGAINST HOSPITAL-REDUCTION PROPOSAL.-WOWK

1962

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - HOSPITALS

N 11, F-9-3

NURSING HOME ON LAHSER AT 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ MILE, TO DEMONSTRATE NEW STANDARDS OF CARE FOR CHRONICALLY ILL & INFIRM AGING

---1963---

AG 3, A-7-5

OFFICIALS CONSIDERING APPEAL OF COURT ORDER TO GRANT BLDG. PERMIT FOR \$3 MILLION OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AT EVERGREEN & 12 MILE-SIMON

AG 27, A-4-1

PONTIAC-VIR. JO. MOORE REFUSED TO POSTPONE ORDER CLEARING WAY FOR CONSTRUCTION OF 200-BED HOSPITAL IN SOUTHFIELD

---1965---

AP 15, C-2-3 *

PROVIDENCE HOSP. SCHOOL OF NURSING ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS FOR SEPT. CLASSES, FORMS MAY BE OBTAINED BY WRITING TO REGISTRAR OF HOSP.

-1975-

D 30, B-1-3 W

LANS-AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTERS OF SOUTHEAST MICH
ASKED FOR STATE PERMISSION TO START A \$1.2 MILLION
SURGICAL & MEDICAL OUTPATIENT FACILITY IN SOUTHFIELD

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:HOTELS : DAYS HOTEL OF 1991

SOUTHFIELD

S 20,E-2-1

Local 24 employees win \$200 , 000 in lost wages, in NLRB
ruling

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : HOTELS : HOLIDAY INN 1993

Mr 31 B 6-1

2 robbers create fire diversion to rob clerk at hotel's
front desk. - Grant & Ilka

MICHIGAN: SOUTHFIELD: HOTEL: MARRIOTT

1989

S 11 D 1-1

Mariott opens

N 20 E 3-1

Chef Linda Dow holds her own in male realm-exec.chef at
Marriott Hotel-Goode

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: HOTELS: MICHIGAN ¹⁹⁷⁴INN

F27, B-3-3D

NEW MICH. INN, SCHEDULED TO OPEN THIS FALL, TO EMPLOY
350.

-1981-

S 17, B-1-1

MICH INN MAY BE SOLD-LUKE

D 30, C-3-3

SOLD TO SERVICO, FLORIDA-BASED HOTEL OWNER, -MCNAUGHTON

--1982--

F 12, B-4-1

I LIST OF DET. AREA TAX RATES, WESTLAND AND SOUTHGATE,
IN LAST SUNDAY'S PAPER, FAILED TO INCLUDE CITY TAX.

-1986

Ap8, A 18-2

3 women sue over chafing dish fire injuries

-1988-

S 19 D-3-2

Plans \$3 million in renovations.--Capos

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: HOTELS: NORTHLAND INN 1961

GROUND BROKEN TODAY FOR NEW 6-STORY \$3 MILLION STUFFER'S NORTHLAND INN
JE 2, A-1-3
---1962--- N 14, C-19-6

STUFFER FOOD CORP. TO ENTER HOTEL FIELD WITH OPENING OF ABOVE N 19
N 20, B-11-3

STUFFER'S NEW INN OPENS-P. LOCHBILER ---1963--- MY 10, A-1-1
BASEMENT OF ABOVE FLOODED EARLY MY 10 FROM WATER POURING IN FROM SWAMP
ED NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY NR. 8 MILE RD. CAUSED BY HEAVY RAINS

-1976- JL 7, B-1-2 N

SUED, MAN TRIED TO FIND IF WIFE WAS THERE, WAS DENIED SEE IN
REGISTER BOOK, SHE DIED THERE, HE SAID HE WOULD HAVE SEEN
THAT SHE REGISTERED UNDER A FRIEND'S NAME-ROACH

-1981- AG 18, A-1-4

STUFFER'S SHUTS NORTHLAND INN-TSCHIRHART & LEE

AG 19, R-1-1

WHY NORTHLAND INN SHUT-MCNAUGHTON

AG 20, D-16-4

ANOTHER KILLING CUT OF ECONOMIC SCYTHE-CANTOR

NEW JOBS FOUND FOR 70 PERCENT OF 170 WHO LOST THEM-1-JOBS
WHEN IT CLOSED LAST WEEK.

-1986- S 19, B-7-1
Inn to be sold at public auction Oct 30 0 28, D-1-2
Goes on auction block Oct 30-Markiewicz

-1987- Ag14, E-2-4
BUyer sought-Capos Ag 30 B-1-6
Cabe exec Don Bardon buys Northland Inn.--Starkman

-1988- Ag 10, C-2-1
Northland Inn to become a 129unit American House
Retirement Residence S 4 B-1-1
Will soon re-open as senior citizens' home.--Waldmeir

-1990- Ja 17 B 1-1
Was suppose to be million dollar senior citizens retirement
complex, but is just a eyesore-Waldmeir J1 30 B 1-1
Northland Inn has been closed since 1982, bought by Don
Barden, who announced plans to turn it into senior citizen'
s retirement complex. plans continue to drag-Waldmeir

0 3 C 4-1E

Southfield city Council has threatened to condemn and raze
the old Stouffer's Northland Inn, owned by Donald Barden
-Powers -1994- My 9 B 3-6

Bishop Brooks wants to change the hotel into housing for
senior citizens. My 22 C 1-1

Don Barden found a buyer for Southfield's Northland Inn
-Waldmeir -1996- N 29 C 5-2

It's back on the auctioneer's block-Ilka

1985

MICHIGAN: SOUTHFIELD : HOTELS : RADISSON

12 story hotel with 386 guest rooms, set for Town Center-
 Woerpel 1-986- D 27, B 5-5
 Groundbreaking -1987- My16, B 4-4
 Will hire 300. J1 11 C-1-5
 1000 wait in line for job interviews S 15 D-1-2
 Town Center becoming Southfield's 2nd Downtown.=Markiewicz
 -1989 AG 26 D 1-2
 Hotel disguises pizza delivery-Sfield Radisson cooks up
 idea to improve in-house sales -1990 Ja 31 A 1-2
 Bill Bonds was in barroom brawl 3 months aft returning to
 air from alcoholism treatment.Bonds and car dealer scuffled
 in Tango's Bar-Sinclair

-1990-

My 2 B 3-2 N

Radisson Plaza Chef, Judy Danielson displays some of her Spa
Brunch specialities created to keep diners from scarfing
down high-fat meals-Powers

-1993-

Je 4 E 3-3

Owners of Hotel have fallen beh on mortgage payments and
are attempting to refinance the loan-King

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: HOTEL RAMADA INN 1993

Mr 5 E 2-2

Retail complex planned for Southfield Ramada Inn site
-Joyner

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - HOTELS - SHERATON MOTOR HOTEL 1965

N 10, B-4-4

SHERATON HOTEL CORP. IS PLANNING \$5 MILLION, 12 STORY MOTOR HOTEL IN
NORTHLAND CENTER AREA-GREEN ---1966--- JA 21, A-13-2
ZONING BD OF APPEALS GRANTED FINAL APPROVAL FOR \$5 MILLION 12 STORY A
BOVE

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : HOTELS : SHERATON-SOUTHFIELD 1973
FORMERLY THE SHIAWASSEE

JLHUDSON CO AWARDED FURNISHINGS CONTRACT FOR 17 STORY BLDG.

JL 21, A-5-1 N

TROUPE OF AMER. INDIANS DANCE RITUAL DANCES AS CONCRETE
POURED FOR HOTEL AT 17017 W. 9-MILE

---1974----

JA 6, G-5-1

SHIAWASSEE HOTEL TO OPEN JA20TH.

AP 1, B-1-1 N

STEVE GERSHENSON, 26, HOTEL PRESIDENT, TELLS OF OPENING.

WEISSMAN

--1975--

MR 9, B-3-1

PUT UNDER MANAGEMENT OF SHERATON CORP. & RENAMED SHERATON-SOUTH
FIELD

---1976----F26, B-3-1 N

SMALL FIRE ON 12TH FLOOR.

JL 6, B-1-1 D

IRISH JIM GALLAGHER MNGR OF FOOD SERVICE AT HOTEL IS EXPERT

AT KOSHER JEWISH WEDDINGS-WEISSMAN

O 24, E-3-3

DAN G MURPHY SEES TROUBLED HOTEL FINALLY IN BLACK-GAINOR

-1977-

JA 19, A-2-1

GUESTS FROM 9 FLOORS FLEE MINOR FIRE JA 20, B-4-3 W

CITY PROBES CAUSE OF FIRE THAT ROUTED 250 GUESTS-SMITH

-1978-

MR 23, B-2-1 N

FIRE FORCES 700 TO FLEE SOUTHFIELD SHERATON INN

MR 24, B-2-1 N

ARSON SUSPECTED IN 3 FIRES AT SHERITON INN

--1980--

AB 6, B-7-1

LORI SHEFKA, SPOKESWOMAN FOR HOTEL, BELIEVES ATHEISTS WALK
OUT TO GET PUBLICITY. -1981-

D 11, B-5-1

PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE CO SEEKS TO SELL HOTEL. D 30, A-3-3
SOLD TO SERVOCO INC.-McNAUGHTON

--1985--

Mr 19, C-4-2

Plans to spend \$3.3million to upgrade it.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: HOTELS: SHIAWASSE

SEE: MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: HOTELS: SHERATON-
SOUTHFIELD

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELDED: HOTELS: WESTERN 1971
INTERNATIONAL

JE10,A-3-1

LUXURY HOTEL PLANNED FOR NORTHLAND AREA.

JE 11,B-2-1 N

OFFICIALS PROMISED FULL COOPERATION TO HELP MAKE NEW
HOTEL SUCCESSFUL VENTURE--WOLFF

D15, C-1-2

LUXURY HOTEL PLANNED FOR NORTH LAND AREA

1973

MICHIGAN: SOUTHFIELDED: HOTELS

MR 21, B-2-3 N

6 HOTELS TAKING SHAPE TO SERVE THIS CITY-WEISSMAN

-1975-

JE 29, K-1-1

NEW HOLIDAY INN ON TELEGRAPH IN SOUTHFIELDED TO HAVE REVOLVING
RESTAURANT-WOERPEL

JL 14, B-1-1 D

REVOLVING DINING ROOM TO OPEN JL 18

-1978-

O 23, B-6-3

EARLY MORNING FIRE AT RAMADA INN CAUSED EVACUATION OF 350

-1980-

MR 16, G-3-1

MICH INN TO RENOVATE

AG 19, B-8-4 N

ROBBERS DONALD KIMNACH⁵⁵(CAPTURED), AND ANOTHER MAN KILLED
AFTER ROBBERY OF HOWARD JOHNSON MOTOR LODGE

-1981-

N 27, B-11-1

HOLIDAY INN NEARLY FULL AT TWICE THE RATE FOR SUPERBOWL

--1982--

F 12, B-5-2

SERVICO OWNS 50 PERCENT OF PARTNERSHIP WHICH BOUGHT THEM
IN LATE DECEMBER.-McNAUGHTON --1983-- JL 15, A-1-4

350 ESCAPE FIRE IN 9-STORY RAMADA INN HOTEL, 1 DEAD, 11 INJURED-

ILKA/MANARDO

JL 15, A-1-4 400T

GEOFFREY KRICH KILLED IN FIRE IN RAMADA INN HOTEL-ILKA/MANARDO

ARSON SUSPECTED IN RAMADA FIRE-ILKA&MARTIN JL 16, A-1-3

RAMADA GUESTS DIDN'T BELIEVE FIRE ALARMS-MARTIN&ILKA

AG 27, A-1-2

RAMADA FIRE VIOLATIONS LISTED-ILKA

-1985-

Ag 8, C-7-3

Work begins on 156room Hampton Inn hotel on NE corner of
Northwestern Highway & Telegraph-Woerpel S 13, B-4-1
Ground broken for Berkshire Hotel on Telegraph-Woerpel

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : HOTELS

1986

F 7, B-8-4

Groundbreaking held for Embassy Suites Hotel-Mallory

Mr 11, A-3-5

Southfield mayor seeking big hotels.-Tschirhart

My 2, B-6-3W

Ground broken for 12-story Radisson Plaza Hotel in the Prudential Town Center complex.

My16, A-3-6

13-story hotel planned for Tel-12-Mallory & Brauer

Je 11, A-3-5

Two Oakland County developers are proposing \$26million hotels

tel& office complex on 11 acres.

Je 18, A-15-2

Marriott Corp to open 225-room hotel-Mallory

-1986-

Jl 11, B 6-1

146 room Courtyard by Marriott hotel to open in Sfld next
wk S 4, B-1-2

Proposed \$26 million hotel (Compri)-office complex nr Amer
Cneter is object of battle btwn council & mayor-Faust
S 10, B-5-1

Council voted to override mayor's veto of Franklin and I-69
6 site plan for \$26-million hotel-office complex.
O 24, B-3-1

\$250-million hotel-office complex called Northwestern Office
Center palnned for N'western Hwy & Civic Center Dr-Faust

-1987-

Ja 17, C--1-1

Radisson Hotel COrp to operate new Southfield Hotel-
Markiewicz

Mr 20, D 7-1

New Embassy Suites Hotels-Southfield aims for suite success
Capos

Ag 28 B-6-1

Which comes first, hotel or office bldgs?--Capos

-1993-

Ja 13 A 2-1D

Nrly half of Former Mich Inn in Southfield would be converted into condominiums to boost sagging occupancy rates

-Powers

-1994-

F 13 C 3-6 E

Horace Kelly, 31, od Det was gunned down outside the Plaza Hotel early Sat.

Ag 24 B 1-1 N

Berkshire Hotel being converted into the Springhouse Residences -- housing complex for seniors. - Seymour

S 1 B 6-1 W

Berkshire to become housing complex for seniors. - Seymour

-1995-

Ja 31 E 3-5

DoubleTree Hotels Corp has purchased the Embassy Suites Hotel

1999 F 09 D 4-5

Southfield-Mayor vetoed proposal to build hotel along northwestern Hwy; city cncl. may try to override it-Trowbridge

MICHIGAN: CITY SOUTHFIELD: HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT 1977

F21, B-1-4N

DISCUSSION OF SERVICES OF DEPT. TO PEOPLE AND ITS
DIR. THOMAS FROMMEYER. WEISSMAN.

1978

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : INSURANCE

F 24, D-5-5

HAS HAD ITS MUNICIPAL LIABILITY CANCELLED AS OF JUNE 30-WOWK

F 28, B-2-1 N

SOUTHFIELD,-WADEWATERMAN, WARNS CITIES MAY FACE INSURANCE
CRISIS DUE TO MUNICIPAL LIABILITY CANCELLATIONS-DOERR

MR 2, B-2-3 N

SOUTHFIELD DENIES DROPPING CONSULTANTS IN WAKE OF LEAK-DOERR

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : JAIL

1977

JA 16, A-18-2

**INMATE NATHANIEL PRICE 30 OF DET HELD ON ARMED ROBBERY
CHARGED FOUND HUNG BY BLANKET-MURPHY & DUNN**

---1978---

My 28, B-8-1 N

**FREDTIMPNER SEEKS RECALL OF CITY COMMSNRS. IF THEY CONSIDER
PROPOSAL TO HOUSE OAKLAND CO. PRISONERS IN PLANNED CITY JAIL--
McCLEAR**

Ag 30, B-12-3-N

& OAKLAND CO. ARE STEP CLOSER TO SHARING JAIL-McCLEAR

---1980---

JA 16, B-2-1N

NEW JAIL TO BE OPERATED BY OAKLAND CO

1998

My 24 B 4-6

**Status of Southfield Detention Facility; CNcl. expected to
renew joint operating agreement between city and County**

1966

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - LAND

JA 13, E-3-8, Z 5

SALE OF PUBLIC LAND TO BD OF ED BLOCKED BY RULING OF JAS GINN

1963

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - LIBRARY

JA 13, E-26-6 Z2

SOUTHFIELD CHILDREN LEARNING DEWEY DECIMAL SYSTEM OF FILING BOOKS AT PUBLIC LIBRARY

---1966---

O 27, E-1-2 Z 5

SOUTHFIELD-LIBRARIAN GLENN F MILLER TO LEAVE HERE FOR POST IN GENESEE CO. AS LIBRARIAN

-1972-

N 165, B-9-4 D

CHARLES E. FEINBERG LE VES JEWISH BOOKS TO LIBRARY. WEISSMAN

--1974--

O 25, B-1-2 N

OPEN 1ST COMPLETELY PAPERBACK LIBRARY AT 9 MILE/BEECH-WEISSMAN

-1975-

MY 27, B-2-5 N

MRS MARGUERITE KOZENNCHAJES, FORMER OPERA STAR, TO AID BUILDING OF MUSIC COLLECTION

-1984-

JL 5, E-1-5 N

NEW CITY ORDINANCE MAKES AGAINST THE LAW TO CAUSE DISTUR-

BANCE IN LIBRARY-ILKA

-1991-

F 10 C 3-6N

Tax increase for new pub. library or upgrade being considered.

-1992-

N 22 C 3-2 N

Officials deciding whether to move the library and other city functions into a commercial office bldg. or to expand the Civic Center Bldg. - Powers

-1993-

Mr 23 D 5-5

6th annual Susan Stark/Friends of the Southfield Public Library Oscar Prediction Contest is open. - S Stark

Ag 8 C 3-6 E

5 sites in mind for new library.

S 12 C 2-4

Council has approved hiring an architectural firm to evaluate sites for a new library; no guarantee it will be built.

-1994-

Ja 2, C_3-2N

Library expansion under study-Seymour

-1995-

Ja 19, R-3-6N

Library, rec center on ballot

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : LIBRARY

1995

Ap 24 B 3-5 N

Southfield - Residents to vote on new library & family re-creation ctr Tuesday.

Ap 26 B 5-1

Voters turned down both proposals. - Williams

Ap 27 B 2-4

Plan for the City Centre gone down in smoke. - Seymour
-1997-

Ja 24 C 5-2

Library asks for architectural study to make better use of space-Ilka

D 04 C 7-1N

Southfield has exhibit of the old readers "Dick and Jane" textbooks-Heuer
-1998-

N 13 C-4-2

Southfield- Voters may be asked a third time to more than double the millage they pay to build a new public library.-
Harmon

1999

F 11 D 4-6

Southfield-Marvin ARnett, 1 of 25 at public hearing on
proposed library says "world-class city needs "world-class
library"-Nichols

Mr 07 B-4-2

Officials seeking amendment to charter of city's operating
budget to allow for new state-of-the-art library

Mr 10 C-4-5

SOUTHFIELD-Voters OK new library-some of the plans-Nichols

Ap 04 B 4-2

Details on plans for new library building-Nichols

Jl 11 D-4-2

SOUTHFIELD-Officials hope to involve residents in setting
direction of future library-Nichols

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: MANAGER

1958

MY 20, 6-3

CITY MANAGER SELECTION IS VETOES IN ABOVE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIEL D: MAYOR

1960

CITY COUNCILMEN TO APPEAL MAYOR DONALD L. WANSON'S VETO POWER TO MICH.
SUP. CT. D 9, A-10-5 FIN3
---1966--- JA 13, E-2-5 Z 5

& COUNCIL POLITICAL GAME OVER CHARTER & AUTHORITY-GREEN

SOUTHFIEL D-CANDIDATES FOR MAYOR OF THIS CITY ARE VAGUE-GREEN
N D 1, E-1-1 Z 5

SOUTHFIEL D-CITY COUNCIL APPROVED INCREASE IN ABOVE SALARY-
L.G. GREEN D 20, A-19-1

----1971----- A 14, E-3-4Z5

MAYORAL CANDIDATE JAY S MURRAY AGREES TO DROP SUIT AGNST
CITY IF NAME IS PUT ON BALLOT FOR MAYOR AP6, B-1-3N

MAYOR NORMAN W. FEDER WINS REELECTION

AP 8, B-13-1N

NEWS ANALYSIS OF MAYOR'S RACE-NEWMAN

-1973-

JE 21, B-7-7

LEONARD LOWENSTEIN, SOUTHFIEL D, CONVICTED FELON, CAMPAIGNING
FOR MAYOR. WEISSMAN ---1977--- MY 6, B-2-3 N

COUNCILMAN JOHN MARCOSKY TO RUN FOR MAYOR-LADERMAN

---1977---

My 11, B-1-3 N

CABBIE LEONARD LOWENSTEIN TO RUN FOR MAYOR My 13, B-5-2 N

LEONARD LOWENSTEIN TO TAKE CITY TO COURT TO ESTABLISH
RIGHT TO RUN FOR MAYOR-LADERMAN S 6, B-5-1 N

CAB DRIVER LEONARD LOWENSTEIN, CAMPAIGNING AS MAYORAL WRITE-IN-
-LADERMAN

-1989

J1 26 B 3-1N

Southfield mayor Donald F Fracassi to run unopposed

-1990-

Ag 21 B 2-1

Oakland County, NAACP, black leaders demanded that S. field's
mayor, Fracassi atone for remarks he made in book by Chafets
which they found offensive, by hiring more blacks-Powers

N 18 C-1-5

Sfld mayor Donald Fracassi says his integrity cannot be
challenged after listing purchase price instead of mkt
value for holdings.--Ourlian & Bennett

-1992

N 5 C 3-5

Mayor, council now face election every two years.

Je 08 B 3-6N

Incombent Donald Fracassi plans to run; Jeanne Cristy
Osborne also has filed to run

Jl 20 B 3-2 D

Donald Fracassi wants a 6th term. - Powers

-1995-

Ja 13 B 1-4N

Mayor Donald Fracassi wants liquor license for new restaurant
but city cncl.won't give it to him

-1997-

N 05 A 10-1

Mayor Fracassi won narrowly-Harmon/McClear

MICHIGAN:CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: MONUMENTS&MEMORIALS

1987

My6, B 4-1

\$60,000 Martin Luther King project set-McClear

1976

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - MUSEUM

D 14, B-5-1 N

SOUTHFIELD OPENS HISTORY MUSEUM WITH CHRISTMAS DISPLAY, EXHIBITS ON DISPLAY AS FIRST MUSEUM OPENED - GREENBERG

---1977---

S 16, B-2-1 D

ALEX MANOOGIAN TO ESTABLISH MUSEUM FOR ARMENIAN ARTIFACTS IN SOUTHFIELD - PETRIE

--1982--

O 20, C-6-1N

SOUTHFIELD BURGH MUSEUM & FIREHOUSE MUSEUM SIT ON 2.5 ACRE SETTING, -RAPHAEL

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: NARCTICS SERVICE 1971

TO START" ANALYSIS ANONYMOUS" MR 9, B-3-6 N
IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: NEWSPAPERS: ECCENTRIC 1966

D 14, B-9-1

ORDERED BIRMINGHAM ECCENTRIC TO STOP USING WORD "ECCENTRIC"
IN ITS NAME

---1967---

F 9, E-2-8 Z 5

BIRMINGHAM ECCENTRIC BLOCKED USE OF ITS NAME BY ABOVE

1968

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: NEWSPAPERS: NEWS

07, A-6-4

ANN ARBOR-CITED BY UNIVERSITY PRESS. CLUB OF MICH. BEST NEWS COVERAGE DURING
DET. NEWSPAPER STRIKE

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : NEWSPAPERS

1987

F 13, E-1-2

The Jewish News raised its price from 50¢ to 60¢-Cain
-1990- JI 16 B 1-4

New Southfield newspaper to encourage black activism
-Powers -1992 F 4 B 1-5

Anti Semitic graffiti was found Scrawled across the front
door of the Det Jewish News in Southfield-Martindale
Mr 25, E-1-2

The Jewish News celebrates 50 yrs-Markiewicz
-1993- Ja 5 B 1-6

Lawsuit by Joy Gardin charges anti-Semitism at Jewish
News-Martindale --1997-- S 16, E-1-2

Detroit Jewish News, first published in 1942, adopts new logo
more color, easier-to-read type in Sept. 12 issue-Lawson

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: OFFICIALS: INAUGURAL

1958

AP 29, 12-6

NEW CITY OFFICIALS SWORN IN AP 28TH-LOWMAN

1963

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: OFFICIALS: INQUIRY

MR 19, A-3-3

PETITION ASKING GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION INTO AFFAIRS OF ABOVE'S CITY
OFFICIALS WAS FILED IN OAKLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT MR 22, A-10-3 FIN
5 OAKLAND Co.Cir.Ct.JUDGES TURN DOWN CITIZEN'S PETITION ASKING GRAND
JURY INVESTIGATION OF SOUTHFIELD CITY OFFICIALS

MICHIGAN: SOUTHFIELDED: OFFICIALS

1972

JA 13, B-2-3N

YOUTHS APPT. TO SOUTHFIELDED CITY COMMISSION BUT
THEY DON'T HAVE VOTING RIGHTS- SCHIFF F15, B-1-1N

DOUBLED TERMS CONSIDERED FOR MAYOR, CLERK, TREASURER--
NEWMAN

JE 6, B-1-1 N

COUNCIL MEMBERS HEARD RECOMMENDATIONS OF PAY RAISES, BUT VOTERS APPROV-
AL NEEDED-NEWMAN

--1974--

AG 9, B-3-4 N

COMSR. LAWRENCER. PERNICK'S PLAN FOR CODE OF ETHICS FOR ELEC-
TED & APPTD. CO. OFFICIALS, FULL OF LEGAL PROBLEMS SAYS CO. ATTY.

ROBT. P. ALLEN-HADDEN

---1975---

AP 24, B-1-3 N

SIGMUNDBERAS ASKING DISMISSAL OF SUIT FILED AGST HIM & 9

OTHER CITY OFFICIALS IN MONOPOLY IN TAXICAB BUSINESS--SHEL-
LENBARGER

---1977---

JE 30, B-3-1 D

CORRECTION OF JE 26 OFFICIALS SALARIES LISTED

-1984-

JA 5, B-1-2N

BARBARA TALLEY IS CITY'S 1ST BLACK COUNCIL MEMBER-ILKA

-1989

D 13 B 3-1

New administrator, Valerie Crump

-1991-

Ap 21 C 3-6N

Pay commission will meet to decide on salary increases for the mayor. City Council, clerk and treasurer.

-1992

My-24 C 3-6N

Should officials be forced to resign from their posts when they run for other city positions

J1 12 C 3-6N

Wendy Strip-Sittsamer, exec dir of city's Downtown Development Authority resigned, will assume similar job with S. field

1999

S 24 C 4-2

Southfield-Cncl. questions Mayor Fracassi's trip to Japan; he claims it's to keep Rouge bridge project on track-Pardo

O 12 D-4-2

SOUTHFIELD-Councilman disputes need for \$10,000 trip to Japan by 3 city officials-Pardo

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SOUTHFIELD - ORDINANCE

1966

JL 27, E-10-1 Z 5

CITY CONSIDERS LAW TO PROHIBIT NUISANCES

---1967---

MR 14, B-10-2

CITY PASSES ORDINANCE AGST POLLUTION

-1972-

S 5, B-17-1 NTH

DOSORDERLY CONDUCT LAW REVISED.

S 28, B-12-4 N

**CITY PLAN COMMSN PASSED NEW ORDINANCE PROHIBITING ~~SX~~FOR
SALE SIGNS ON SINGLE-LOT FAMILY LOTS OR HOMES WITHIN BESIDE
TIAL DISTRICT. ^{1/}WEISSMAN -**

N 1, B-17-5 N

SOUTHFIELD TABLES FOR-SAE SIGN PLAN^{1/}WEISSMAN

D 5, B-6-1 N

SOUTHFIELD BANS 'FOR SALE' SIGNS-WEISSMAN

-1973-

MR 2, B-2-1 N

CITY SETS SMUT LAWS. WEISSMAN

MR 19, B01-1 N

SOUTHFIELD MAINTAINS HARD LINE ON PORN. WEISSMAN

SOUTHFIELD SLAPS BAN ON OBSCENE MOVIES. ^{MR 20, B-1-1 N}WEISSMAN

AP 11, B-6-3 N

SOUTHFIELD OKS ANTI-SMUT LAWS. WEISSMAN

-1973-

My 3, B-2-5 N

ORDINANCE DEPPING ICE-CREAM VENDORS AT LEAST 500 FEET FROM
SCHOOL YARDS REJECTED BY CITY COUNCIL.

My 15, B-1-1 N

LICENSES FOR SMUT, GARAGE SALES, LIMITED BY COUNCIL.

WEISSMAN
My 21, B-2-5N

NEW GARAGE SALE ORDINANCE DRAWS COMPLAINTS FROM RESIDENTS-

WEISSMAN

NJE 1, B-15-3 N

NEW OPERATORS OF THEATER NEW SOUGHT LTD OWNS PLEDGE TO
VIOLATE FILM BAN.

JL 12, B-2-3 N KKK

STILL GAMING LAW PASSED TO REGULATE PINBALL MACHINES.

WEISS
MAN

JL 26, B-1-5 N

SOUTHFIELD X MOVIE BAN RULING DELAYED.

BERNSTEIN
My 4, B-1-1N

CITY OFFICIALS UPSET WITH US SUPREME CT. RULING SAYING
"FOR SALE" SIGNS CAN'T BE BANNED BY CITY GOVT.

LADERMAN

My 12, B-3-1 N

OFFICIALS CONSIDERING WAYS TO KEEP "FOR SALE" SIGNS FROM REAP-
PEARING ON FRONT LAWNS IN COMMUNITY AFTER US SUP. CT. RULING-
LADERMAN

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELDED : ORDINANCE

1984

JL 5, E-1-5 N

AGAINST THE LAW TO CAUSE DISTURBANCE IN LIBRARY-ILKA
S 21, A-3-2

CITY MAY BAN BUSINESSES THAT ARE OPEN 24HRS A DAY, SUCH AS
GAS STATIONS-ILKA --1986-- Mr 11, A-3-5

Southfield mayor seeking big hotels.-Tschirhart

-1987-

S 25, A-14-1

The rent control disaster-Edit

-1988

D 1 C 1-2

Homes for sale will be checked-Southfield to guard agst
deterioration-DeSimone -1990- Ag 29 B-3-6 N

2nd Oakland Co. city to pass behicle-noise level ordinance
Troy was first. S 20 B-3-6 N

Sfld-Council continues study into wetlands protection ord-
inance

-1990-

D 13 B 3-6N

Southfield-Has adopted a wetlands protection ordinance. 2-5 acres is city jurisdiction; over that-MI DNR. ---1992---

Je 28, C-3-6 N

Southfield-Residents to fight felince license law or face misdemeanor charge

-1994-

Ap 25 B 3-1

Southfield has been levying fines of \$100 from false alarms on burglar alarms;some owners appealing

-1996-

D 17 A 1-4

City Council passed parental responsibility ordinance;they will face fines for kids' crimes-C.Williams

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELDED : PARENT-YOUTH GUIDANCE COMMSN 1972

O 26, B011-6 N

NAMED 4 TEENS TO PREVIOUSLY ALL ADULT COMMSN. WEISSMAN

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:PARKING LOTS

1996

Ap 21 B 1-1

Emergency Management Div., police auxiliary of retirees, tickets cars parked illegally; -1999-

N 29 C-4-5

SOUTHFIELD-Retiree volunteers wrote 3,445 parking tickets last year, generating \$82,000 for city-martindale

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - PARKS & RECREATION DEPT.

1960

D 4, A-18-1

PETER CHRISTIANO NAMED SUPT

---1971---027, B_1-1N

HIKING AND FISHING PARK SCHEDULED FOR SOUTHFIELD

-- 1972--

F23, B-5-5N

**MRS. GORGE GROSS IS ONLY FEMALE MEMBER OF THE SOUTHFIELDTM
PARKS AND RECREATION Bd.--WEISSMAN**

Ag 14, B-1-3 W

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN SWIM WITH FREEDOM IN SWIMMING CLASS.

WEISSMAN

Ag 17, B-1-1 N

**DEPT SELECTED AS ONE OF 5 GOLD MEDAL FINALISTS IN NATIONAL
CONTEST FOR EXCELLENCE IN MANAGEMENTS OF PARKS AND PROGRAMS**

WEISSMAN

S 12, B-2-1 N

DAVID MARKZON APPOINTED YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE TO COMMSN.--WEISSMAN

-1972-

S 24, B-1-1-N

SOUTHFIELD PARKS AND REC PROGRAM RAISED BY RESIDENT IN

NEW POLL.-PEREGRIN

--1975--

JA 12, D-9-1

ITS CLOWN CORPS PLANS TRAINING WORKSHOP-MYERS

1973

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : PARKS

JA 9, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIELD OKS CONDEMNATION FOR ROUGE PARK LAND. WEISSMAN

D 20, B-6-3 N

CITY OKS PURCHASE OF 10.4 ACRES OF HISTORIC INGLENOD
FARMS TO ESTABLISH NATURE TRAILS AND PARK. WEISSMAN

-1976-

JA 16, B-1-6 N

**SOUTHFIELD ASKS TO BUY 16 ACRES OF SURPLUS FED LAND NR
NAVAL RESERVE ON 11 MILE NR INKSTER RD** MY 17, B-1-4 N

ANGRY MOTHERS CLOSE PLANNED BASEBALL DIAMOND ON PARK- WELLS

---1978---

AP 9, B-1-5

**RESIDENT WIN BATTLE TO PRESERVE UNDEVELOPED LAND ON SOUTH-
WEST CORNER OF EVERGREEN & 9 MILE AS WOODED PARKLAND-** KERWIN

-1991-

F 19 B 1 1

Overpass parks to brighten I-696. - Powers

Ag 26 B 1-1

New parks over I-696 get stamp of approval- Victoria Park
one of them-Williams-Powers

-1991-

O 20, C-3-2N

Embattled vacant property may end up as nature preserve-

Powers

-1992

Ag 2C 3-4E

Council considering charging fees and requiring permits for groups wanting to use city parks.

-1993-

Ja 24 B 3-6 N

Southfield - City is short of being able to purchase a 29 acre nature site, Carpenter Lake site.

O 17, C-3-6N

Adds 35 acres to nature preserve, to be named Bauervic wood

-1995-

Mr 21 B 1-2N

Oakland County wants to turn lakeside property into park;

Southfield officials opposed to it (10 Mile/Inkster)-OUrlia

--1997--

S 16, C-5-1

Southfield Rotary Club asks for help to fix up Bauervic Woods Park's 80 acres-Ilka

My18 B 4-1

City studies rink conversion, because of the aging population

My18 B 1-3

Oakland County's lrgst city is ahead of its time; how it is dealing with its older pop.-DeSimone

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : PLANNING COMMISSION

1973

Ag 8, B-2-4 N

2 MEN, WILLIAM M FENKELL, RONALD A STEINACKER, NEW MEMBERS

MRS. WM E BOOTH REAPPOINTED. --1977-- My 10, B-2-2 N

JOHN E. BERAS & LAWRENCE H. LOPATIN NAMED TO BOARD

-1989-

JA 22, B_1-2

Cmsn OKs Future Land Use plan-DeSimone

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - POLICE - COMMUNITY SERVICE ¹⁹⁷⁵
UNIT

AP 9, F-8-3 D

CIVILIAN UNIT WITH 9 MEMBERS, STARTED IN SEPT. TO RELIEVE TASKS
FORMERLY RESERVED FOR POLICEMEN-C. CAIN

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : POLICE : DOGS

1976

POLICEMAN ROBERT BROWNS WIFE SUEING CITY OVER CARPET
D 22, A-3-3
DAMAGED BY POLICE DEPT DOG CHARLIE-WEISSMAN

-1996- D 3, D-5-1
Canine Kayo assists in drug busts-DeHaven

MICHIGAN: SOUTHFIELD: POLICE: OFFICERS WIVES CLUB 1972

F13, F-12-1 N

ABOVE ORGANIZATION RAISES FUNDS FOR NUMEROUS CHARITIES---
WEISSMAN

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD : POLICE: PERSONS SHOT BY 1977

**WILLY BRISH 21 SHOT SEVERAL TIMES, HAD PULLED GUN ON
POLICE OFFICER**

Ag 17, B-1-1 N

--1980--

Ag 21, B-2-1 W

**ROBBER SLAIN BY COPS IDENTIFIED AS ROBIN L CALDWELL 21 OF
HIGHLAND PK**

N 30, A-1-5

**JEROME HENRY 17 SLAIN BY COPS FLEEING DONUT SHOP ROBBERY-
SCHAGATH**

D 1, B-2-4 vD

WOUNDED MAN FACES DONUT SHOP HOLDUP CHARGES, 3RD MAN SOUGHT

--1988---- 029, B-6-3 no dot

**un named man robbed gas station at 11 and Lasher,
chased by police and shot.**

POLICE TO TRANSFORM OLD FARM HOUSE INTO POLICE STATION BY
 DOING WORKTHEMSELVES--WOLFF--1959-- S 7, B-9-1
 N 21, B-8-1 1H
 GRP OF RESIDENTS BLAST POLICE FOR FAILING TO PATROL AN AREA
 WHERE A YOUNG HOUSEWIFE WAS BEATEN & ASSAULTED LAST WEEK
 --1962-- JL 12, A-1-4
 PATROLMAN RICHARD L. WORT TOUNDERGO PHYSHIATRIC EXAM AFTER
 HANDCUFFING MRS. BERTHA GOLD TO TREE & THREATENING HER WOLFF
 AG 6, A-3-1
 PATROLMAN DONALD L. HARDING KILEED, PARTNER JAMES KIRKPATRICK
 INJURED WHEN CAR HIT TREE DURING CHASE
 --1963-- JL 24, D-4-7
 RENNI, GERMAN SHEPHARD OWNED BY POLICE SGT. RICHARD VOORIES
 LED MASTER TO CAPTURE TWO 19 YR OLDS WHO BROKE INTO HOME-
 BOLDT O 20, G-11-3 Z4
 DET. CASS GASKA HAS EARNED BACHELOR'S & MASTER'S DEGREES
 FROM WSU WHILE WORKING AS "COP"
 --1965-- JE 20, ROTO 18
 VALLEY ON 11 MILE NEAR INKSTER, SOUTHFIELD USED BY POLICE
 FOR PRACTICE FIRING RANGE--WOLFF O 21, E-1-5 Z5
 POLICE HAVE NEW TRIM LOOK WITH NEW BLUE UNIFORMS & GYM TO
 KEEP IN SHAPE--GREEN

--1966--

MR 24, E-1-6 Z5

OFFICIAL HANLEY GURWIN CHG WITH CONFLICT INTEREST BY MAYOR
-GREEN

S 1, E-1-1 Z5

SGT. ROBT. L. COLLINS IS CRIMINALIST-GREEN

S 8, E-1-8 Z5

& POLICE DEPT. SIMMER OVER QUESTION OF EQUAL PAY FOR POLICE-
MEN & FIREMEN-GREEN

--1967--

KF 24, A-4-1

POLICE PAY ASKED BY FIREMEN SUIT

JE 1, A-2-1

NEW EMERGENCY POLICE PHONE NUMBER INSTALLED TO HANDLE ALL
EMERGENCY CALLS IN SUBURB-IS DIRECT LINE TO POLICE DISPATCH-
ER

AG 31, E-1-1 Z5

SOUTHFIELD-POLICE ASKED THAT WORK WEEK FOR POLICE PERSONNEL BE REDUCED
7 HRS. IN ACCORDANCE WITH REDUCTION GRANTED FIREMEN-MCCLEARY

S 14, E-3-3 Z 5

SOUTHFIELD-TALKS SET BY CITY COUNCIL IN POLICE PAY ISSUE

S 15, A-10-1TH

POLICE ASK COURT TO SHORTEN HOURS

--1970---

JA 1, E-1-1 ZONE 5

SOUTHFIELD-NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTERS BEING ASKED TO REIMBURSE
OVERTIME PAYMENTS TO POLICEMEN DURING MELEE--SCHUSTER

028, C-8-5

SOUTHFIELD POLICE DEPT. USES NEW UNIQUE TRAINING PROGRAM
INVOLVING RACETRACK DRIVING TECHNIQUES-BRADFORD

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: POLICE

1970

SOUTHFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT CANINE CORPS TRAIN DEPUTY
DOGS--BRADFORD N 1, A-3-4
---1971--- MR 10, B-3-1N
GETS \$150,000 GRANT TO UNSNARL TRAFFIC PROBLEMS THERE
NEWMAN MR 24, B-4-1N
POLICE USING MICROFILM SYSTEM FOR POLICE RECORDS--SAVES
SPACE--NEWMAN ---1972-----F18, B-15-1N
K- 9 CORPS NIPS CRIME FOR SOUTHFIELD POLICE--SCHIFF.
O 4, B-9-5 N
SOUTHFIELD ACTION GROUP TO PUSH TAX FOR UPGRADING OF CITY
POLICE AND FIRE DEPTS. N 21, B-4-1 N
CITY SIGNS CONTRACT GIVING POLICE PAY INCREASE.--WEISSMAN
-1973- JA 24, B-2-3 N
SOUTHFIELD MOD SQUAD CUTS SHOPPING CRIME.--WEISSMAN
MY 17, B-2-1 N
SOUTHFIELD HONORS TMAN FOR BRAVERY.--WEISSMAN
O 22, -7-1 N
SOUTHFIELD POLICE SEEK CONTROLS ON ELECTRONIC ARMS.
WEISSMAN

-1974-

AP 10, A-7-5 RACE

CITY MAY BUY EMERGENCY SERVICE TRUCK TO AID STRANDED MOTORISTS

MY 9, H-14-1

2 SEPARATE LAWSUITS CHARGING ASSAULT AND BATTERY, ILLEGAL ARREST, FILED AGST PATROLMAN PETER PONZETTI BY MOTORISTS.

WALDMIER

MY 16, C-7-1

SOUTHFIELD CHASE XN ENDS IN PILEUP; SUSPECTS CAPTURED.

MY 22, B-2-1 N

~~SOUTHFIELD~~ REAL ESTATE BROKER THOMAS GOEBLE, WHOSE FIRM IS IN LIVNOMIA FILED SUIT IN OAKLAND CIRC CT FOR \$2 MILLION IN DAMAGES FROM CITY FOR FALSE ARREST AT HOME ON AG 20, '73. JE 27, B-1-1N

OVER 2000 APPLY FOR 54 NEW JOB OPENINGS ON POLICE & FIRE DEPTS

AG 27, B-1-3 N

POLICE & FIREMAN PICKET OUTSIDE MUNICIPAL OFFICES TO DRAMATIZE LACK OF PROGRESS-DOERR

S 11, B-1-1 N

CITY PATROLMEN'S UNION OKS 2-YR. CONTRACT, S9 S 25, B-1-3 N

PATROLMEN WIN NEW 2-YR. CONTRACT-DOERR-1975- MY 19, B-1-3 N

CITY SUING TO BLOCK GRIEVANCE BY UNION ON DETECTIVE PAY

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELT : POLICE

1975

My 29, B-2-1 W

**GRIEVANCE OF 7 OFFICERS WHO WANT CORPORALS PAY BECAUSE
ASSIGNED TO DETECTIVE BUREAU OKD TO CONTINUE-SHELLENBARGER**

Ag1, B-9-4N

**SOUTHFIELT AND CIVIL SERVICE COMM. SUED BY 15 POLICE
CORPORALS CLAIMING DISCRIMINATION IN PROMOTION POLICIES**

S26, B-1-3N

**27 POLICEMEN SUE SOUTHFIELT ON PROMOTION ISSUE. SHELLEN
BARGER**

016, D-7-1

**POLICE BEING SUED BY DARYL BRYANT FOR FALSE ARREST AND
HARASSMENT- SHELLENBARGER**

N13, A-3-1

**2 SOUTHFIELT POLICEMEN, LAWRENCE HALL AND MAURICE HARMON
FIRED FOR NOT GOING ALONG WITH ACCEPTING BRIBES, NELSON**

N 25, B-7-3

**HEARING ON MAURICE HARMON TOLD FAILED TO MEET DEPT STANDARDS
DROVE RECKLESSLY, MADE SEXIST REMARKS-SHELLENBARGER**

-1975-

D 3, D-8-1

**MAURICE HARMON HEARING TO DRAG ON; NUMBER POLICE CALLED,
HARMON'S ATTY WANTS 20 HOURS OF WITNESSES-SHELLENBARGER**

-1976-

JA 5, B-1-1 N

14 POLICE & 11 FIREMEN TO BE SWORN IN AS NEW MEMBERS

JA 23, B-3-2 N

SOUTHFIELD POLICE HIRE PRESS AGENT ALTON BROWN

AP 1, A-1-1 N°

**HAS COMMUNITY SERVICE OFFICERS GRP. ON UNARMED POLICE HELP
IN OAKLAND CO.-J.J. SMITH**

MY 5, A-3-3

**GORDON H SHEEHE DIR OF TRAFFIC SAFETY AT MSM BACKS 2 FIRED
POLICEMN, MAURICE HARMON & LARRY HALL WHO WANT THEIR JOBS**

BACK-MURPHY

MY 10, A-1-3

**POLICE FOLLOW TV STAR, VIC CAPUTO AFTER CRIMINAL, FRITZ
HALE AND WALDMEIR APPEAR ON LATE NITE SHOW- WALDMEIR.**

MY 24, B-2-1N

POLICE TAKE COURSE ON AIDING RAPE VICTIMS- SMITH

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - POLICE

1976

MY 28, E-8-6

**DET. POLICE COMMANDER JAMES BANNON APOLOGIZE FOR TV 2 NEWSCASTER
VIC CAPUTO ON BEHALF OF PROFESSIONAL POLICE OFFICERS EVERY-
WHERE-WALDMER**

JE 28, B-1-2 N

12 POLICE OFFICERS EARNED VARIOUS COLLEGE DEGREES-J. J. SMITH

JL 1, B-1-5 N

RECEIVED ANTI-CRIME GRANT IN ROBBERY PREVENTION PROG.

JL 29, A-1-2

**NORTHLAND SECURITY GUARD ARRESTED; REFUSE TO SAY IF S'FIELD
POLICE INVOLVED-WALDMER**

S 7, B-1-1 N

POLICEMAN ARTHUR A SALATKA 24 FIRED FOR HAVING HYPOGLYCEMIA

GETS ATTNY TO FIGHT FOR JOB-SMITH

S 20, B-9-5

**CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONERS TO RULE ON 3 FIRED POLICEMEN THAT WERE DISMIS-
SED-MURPHY**

S 22, A-1-4 N

**SOUTHFIELD OFFICER ROBERT M DARROCH 37 CHARGED WITH MISCONDUCT
IN NORTHLAND SECURITY CASE-MURPHY**

-1976-

0 1, A-1-2

CIVIL SERV CMSN UPHELD DISMISSAL OF ROOKIE MAURICE J HARMON

0 2, A-7-1

23
HARMON TO FIGHT FIRING-MURPHY

014, E-7-1

SENT BUSLOAD OF 30 BLACK TEENS WHO ARRIVED AT NORTHLAND
CENTER ONDOT BUS BACK TO DET.

N16, B-2-1N

SOUTHFIELD POLICE OPERATE THEIR OWN POLICE CRIME
LABORATORY. SMITH

N 24, A-7-3

LT WALTER KUSS 50 SUSPENDED FOR 30 DAYS WITHOUT PAY FOR
RELEASING FELLOW OFFICER FROM DRUNK TANK TOO SOON-SMITH

D 7, B-5-1 N

800 SEEK 3 JOBS IN SOUTHFIELD-MURPHY

D 9, A-12-1

CHARGES AGAINST CPL ROBERT M DARROCH DISMISSED, LOST TRACK
OF 8 BAGS OF MARIJUANA SEIZED IN CASE-MURPHY

D 10, A-6-1

SOUTHFIELD POLICE TO REPAIR FAULTY LOCKER WHERE EVIDENCE
STORED-MURPHY

D 16, B-3-1 W

OFFICER ROBERT DARROCH BACK ON JOB (HAD LOST TRACK OF
SEIZED POT)-MURPHY

POLICEMAN JOSEPH G GEORGE 32 TO WORK IN SCHOOLS WITH YOUTH
 -1977- D 20, A-1-5 N
 JA 14, B-1-3 N

OFFICER DONALD E.SZAFRANSKI REINSTATED AFTER FIRED FOR MAK-
 ING INCORRECT STATEMENTS ABOUT THEFT OF MARIJUANA SEEDS-
 MURPHY MR21, B-1-3N

DISCUSSION OF POLICE CHAPLAINS ON PATROL. LADERMAN
 AP 26, B-1-4 N

SOUTHFIELT MAY SEEK POLICE COORDINATOR-LADERMAN
 MY 10, B-2-4 N
 JENNINGSW.SHAVER PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN MY 20, B-2-2 N

5 OFFICERS WHO DISARMED MEN IN LINE OF DUTY HONORED
 JL2, A-3-1

BIRMINGHAM POLICE CHIEF ROLLIN TOBIN SELECTED FOR
 APPT TO NEW POSITION OF DIR. OF PUBLIC SAFETY.

---1977---JL7, B-1-3N

SOUTHFIELD SAFETY CHIEF POST DELAYED. AG 3, B-1-1 D
CHIEF MILTON SACKETT, REACTED AGST SHERIFF JOHANNES F. SPREEN'S
CRITICISM OF HANDLING OF INVESTIGATION OF CHILD MURDERS-

WOWK N 3, B-1-1 N

LABOR NEGOTIATIONS COSTING TAXPAYERS, AS POLICE STILL WORK
WITHOUT CONTRACT-LADERMAN N 7, B-2-2 N

PROBATIONARY OFFICER ARTHUR SALATKA WINS JOB BACK, WAS ILL
N 9, B-1-4 N

PROGRESS REPORTED ON PACT-LADERMAN D 28, B-1-1 N

EDWARD RITENOUR WILL STEP INTO POLICE CHIEF POSITION
VACATED BY MILTON SACKETT-LADERMAN

-1978- JA 9, D-8-5

DOROTHY NELSON SEEKS HELP FROM THE POLICE FOR HER HUSBAND
WHO BEATS HER UP -TOLD TO GET CAN OF GASOLINE & MATCHES-WALDME

AG 3, B-2-1 N
MOST SOUTHFIELD POLICE TO GET \$3,000-PLUS IN RETROACTIVE RAISE
-LADERMAN

MR 10, A-1-6

ARRESTED MIKE LUCCI FOR DRUNK DRIVING, FRACAS-BULGLER
AP 18, B-1-3

CLINTON ATWATER, 7, OF DET. KILLED ON DET. STREET BY SOUTH-
FIELD POLICE CAR-GRANT&WALKER AP 19, A-1-2

OFFICER HUGH McMARTIN'S CAR HIT & KILLED CLINTON ATWATER
WHILE TAILING SUSPECT.-ROACH AP 20, B-2-5 D

PANEL ORDERS QUIZ IN ATWATER DEATH-ROACH N 29, B-15-3 N

POLICE COMPLAIN ABOUT VENTILATION IN NEW PUBLIC SAFETY
BLDG -1980- AG 20, B-3-1

MAN SHOT & KILLED IN ROBBERY OF HOWARD JOHNSON, 2ND MAN,
CAPTURED, CHARGED -1981- O 13, B-8-1D

APPEALS CT UPHELD PUNISHMENT METED OUT TO OFFICER JACK STRA
TTON -1982- S 10, B-12-1

TREASURER L KLIMECKI DANNIS LOSES CHECK WRITING SQUABBLE-
MARTINDALE

-1982-

S 9, .B-1-1 N

FIRING OF JACOB TEWEL UPHELD

D 7, A-3-4

OFFICER ROBERT DIEGEL SHOT/^{WOUNDED}DURING SHOOTOUT WITH 2 SUSPECTS

AGED 26 & 27-SMITH

-1983-

F 17, C-6-1D

POLICE RADIO FOUND IN HANDS OF BANDIT ROBERT GRIESHABER 36

ARRESTED FOR BURGLARY-ILKA

F 28, A-3-6

POLICE RELEASED FILES ON JEWISH & NEO-NAZI GRPS -ILKA

AP 14, B-1-6N

ACLU CONCERNED ABOUT SURVEILLANCE OF RESIDENTS BY POLICE.

-1984-

F 9, E-1-1 N

MORE PATROLS URGED

--1985--

Mr 30, A-17-1

Police increasing patrols of Northland Shopping Center.

My 2, A-10-6

Police dispatchers report fainting spells & rashes while
on job-ilka

O 24, E-1-1N

Police beefing up patrols following 0 11 shooting at city's
Beech Woods Recreation Center.

-1985-

My8, E-1-1N

Police union to appeal ruling allowing city to institute
new work schedules.

-1986-

S 3, B-4-1

Emma Lee Williams 38 of Det chgd with biting & breaking
thumb of Officer Kathy Strauchman

-1988-

Mr 24, B 1-6D

Southfield moves to hire more minorities-DeSimone

Ap 15 B-8-2 N

Woman steals plant from police dept. lobby.

O 20 A 1-1

Det cop, Vernon Lawson Jr suing Southfield Police Depart.
for Police brutality

-1989-

F 25, B-1-1

2nd & 3rd blacks join 160-cop force-DeSimone My 2 D-3-1 N
Hires 2nd black woman officer, Tina Langford, 25, of Det.

-1990-

Mr 25 C-3-4

Thieves steal parts of impounded car from Sfld police
pound at Telegraph & 8 Mile.

Ap 25 B-3-6 N

Sfld will advertise nationally for replacement for chief
Ronald Fasbinder

Je 26 E 1-2

Patrolling The Mall- Police mini-station at Northland gets
mixed reviews from retailers-Tompore

N 8 B-3-5 D

Sfld- Chief Ronald Fasbinder retires

-1991-

Mr 19 B-1-2

Joseph E. Thomas Jr., 41, of Albion, named new chief--
Powers

Ap 1 B 3-2 D

New police chief's warning is no joke for Metro Detroit
banksters.

MICH: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: POLICE

1991

Ap 10 B-5-3 D

Sfld police join cultural sensitivity training program.--

Powers

Je 30, C-3-6N

Southfield-cops to get retroactive pay hikes

---1992---

Jl 1, D-12-1

Stuck with overtime bill for police, to protect Pres. George
Bush during visit to city-Martindale

Jl 7, B-5-4

163 police officers get trained to identify, report hate
crimes to FBI-Atkins

D 15 B 4-4

Southfield - Lt Kathie Butler is the highest ranking female
in the dept after 18 yrs of service.

Mr 15 A 1-1

Suburban cops, firefighters try hard to get minorities

-Powers



-1993-

Je 09 B 3-6N

Former Southfield Police office, Richard Gidner, suing city;
age discrimination lawsuit; forced to retire

Ag 9 B 1-1 D

Police Chief Thomas unhappy because the NAACP listed his
city as one to be investigated for police harassment and
brutality allegations. - Coleman

S 29 B 3-6 D

Is completing a reorganization including a rescheduling of
manpower.

-1995-

J1 11 D 4-1N

Southfield-There's 25% drop in felony cases; judges credit
better police work, community involvement-Larabee

-1996-

Mr 20 D 3-6

3 men arrested after police chase; to be arraigned in South-
field

My 09 C 4-6

Taking over dispatch duties for Lathrup Village police-
Ilka

Southfield police to coordinate program "Crime Free Multi-Housing Program" that educates landlords about tenants-Ilka

Je 13 C 5-3

Starting contest here "Know Your Neighbor", good way to fight crime-Ilka -1997-

O 08 C 5-6

Preview of Southfield Police Dept. personal property auction-Ilka

Ja 03 C 5-5

Judge Hollenshead recommends that Ameritech pay \$1,000 when they mistakenly cross 911 wires -Ilka

Jl 22 C-5-1

Ameritech appealed part of MI Public Service Com. order to improve 911 emergency call system in Southfield-Ramirez

O 31 B 1-5

1998

Ap 01 C 4-5

Southfield-Judge tells Southfield cops to return Kevorkian's suicide machine, taken in Feb.-Martindale

Ap 19 B 3-6

Southfield-Develops its own Web site-Martindale

J1 21 D 1-2

Southfield-Police Chief Joseph Thomas being investigated; charges he influenced hiring of woman who failed test-Harmon

J1 22 C 2-1

Southfield-Mayor Fracassi says investigation of Police chief, Joseph Thomas, is a "witch-hunt"-Harmon

Ag 04 D-4-5

SOUTHFIELD-Plan to arm volunteer auxiliaries angers City Council President-Harmon

S 06 B 3-2

Southgate- charges may be filed against Terry Priest, Mark Farrah, 2 cops who shot David Allen Dowd, 40, unarmed-Shepard son

S 16 C 4-2

Pontiac-Expert says cops bungled investigation of death of
Mar-Keica Branch,18;Traci MCCalvin,24,charged with running
her down with auto;details-McCclear

-1999-

Je 25 C-1-3

SOUTHFIELDP-Efficiency of dept. has some non-residents
claiming they were victimized there-Hunter

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SOUTHFIELD- POPULATION

1966

MAY GET CENSUS TO AID TAX SPLIT

MY 3, A-21-2

JE 7, B-1-1

MAYOR CLARKSON TOLD COUNCIL OF PLANS FOR CITY FUTURE AS PRESENT
POPULATION OF 57,000 WILL DOUBLE IN EXT 8 YRS-GREEN

-1980-

S 23, B-1-5

CITY GREW BY 9% OVER ITS 1970 POPULATION OF 69,285-DUNN

-1987-

S 25, B 1-5

81,955-Ourlan & Faust

-1996-

Ap 30 D 4-6

HOW city came up with number "250,000";were # who traveled
to city each day;new method used to calculate "daytime
population";largest city in Oakland Cty-Ilka

1998

Mr 30 D 1-2

Southfield-City ready to celebrate 40th anniversary;proud
of its diversity-Harmon

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: PUBLICITY

1977

JL 13, B-1-1 N

MEDIA CAMPAIGN PLANNED TO SELL CITY'S IMAGE; COUNCIL WILL

CONSIDER-LADERMAN

-1978-

My 24, B-2-1 N

SPENDING \$109,000 ON PROMOTION-MCCLEAR

-1985-

My 19, A-3-1

Seeks to improve its image with program to combat suspected racial steering, blockbusting, white flight & others-llka

-1987-

N 2 B-2-1

**City spending half million on promotional efforts this year
--DeSimone**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: PUBLIC SAFETY

1977

D 19, B-1-1 N

1ST DIRECTOR, ROLLIN TOBIN, FINDS POLICING A BUDGET AN
'EYE OPENER'-LADERMNN ---1979---

S 16, B-5-1

DIRECTOR JERRY TOBIN TOLD BY ATTY.GEN. THAT HIS POSITION MUST
BE FILLED FROM WITHIN RANKS, POLICE & FIRE DEPTS. UPSET-McC
McCLEAR -1994-

Ap 17 C 3-2

Office may not be filled; city can save \$200,000 a yr.

My 8 C 3-4

Position may not be filled.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: PUBLIC SERVICE DEPT 1971

PUBLIC SERVICE DEPT NEW \$1.7 MILLION SUPER ROUNDHOUSE
COMPLETED-NEWMAN MR 15, B-1-1N
-1978- JA 29, B-1-2

THE MARATHON MAN, LEN GARDNER, DRIVES A SNOWPLOW, HE KEEPS
SOUTHFIELD TRAFFIC ROLLING -NELSON

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - PUBLIC WORKS - INCINERATOR 1966

MR 13, E-18-4 21

EXPRESSED INTEREST IN JOINING LIVONIA & SEV OTHER CITIES IN CREATING
NEW INCINERATOR AUTHORITY

1971

~~MICHIGAN: SOUTHFIELD PUBLIC WORKS: PROJECTS~~

MR 12,8-4-5N

PLANS MASSIVE ROAD BUILDING SPREE TO IMPORVE CONGESTED
TRAFFIC PROBLEM-- NEWMAN

1967

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : PUBLIC WORKS : RUBBISH

JL 9, E-11-1 Z1TH

CITY URGES USE PLASTIC DISPOSABLE BAGS THAT FIT IN TRASH
CANS & CAN BE CARRIED FOR CURB PICKUP WITHOUT CANS-TO HAVE
PAPER BAGS WITHIN 30 DAYS -1973- MY 2, B-1-1 N

TO EXPAND TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE. WEISSMAN

- CITY COUNCIL OK'S \$4.6 MILLION FOR STORM DRAIN S 11, A-13-1
 COUNCILMEN TO SEEK METHOD OF FINANCING SUBURB'S SHARE OF THE \$4,600,000 8 MILE STORM DRAIN IN SPECIAL MEETING SEPT. 29TH S 21, E-2-7 Z 5
 ---1971--- MY 27, B-8-1 N
 RESIDENTS OF BERGHILLS SUBDIVISION BATTLES SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM WITH CITY COUNCIL-NEWMAN ---1972--- S 1, B-2-1 N
 RULED CORRECT BY STATE SUPREME COURT IN CONSTRUCTION OF SEWER IN 1968 S 13, B-1-1 N
 CRANBROOK VILLAGE PROTESTS TABLING OF SEWER LINE DECISION BY COUTHFIELD.-WEISSMAN -1973- JA 18, B-8-3 N
 SAN MARINO VILLAS SUBDIVISION PROPERTY OWNERS FACE BILL UP TO \$2,615 APEECE IN OK OF SEWER PROJECT. S 10, B-2-4 N
 OAKLAND CIRC JUDGE FARRELL E ROBERTS RESTRAINS 2 PROPOSED PROJECTS FOR TOWN CENTER DEVELOPMENT. WEISSMAN
 ---1975--- S 24, B-2-1 N
 SEWAGE RATES TO RISE FOR ALL RESIDENTS-SHELLENBARGER

-----1976---JL 12, B-1-2N

SOUTHFIELD STORM DRAIN OPPOSED, BY PROFESSOR CLIFFORD
HUMPHRYS. DOERR.

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - PUBLIC WORKS

1978

F 28, B-2-2 N

HAS NEW TRASH HAULER TRUCK FOR GARBAGE, CALLED "THE BIG MOOSE" -
WAS 10,000 MODEL-DOWER

-1992

My 17 C 3-6N

Council decided agst. joining Oakland County's solid waste
plan until county rearranges it blueprint.

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - RECREATION CENTER

1964

CITIZENS KICK OFF FUND DRIVE TO RAISE \$75,000 FOR JOHN F. KENNEDY
MEMORIAL RECREATION CENTER

JE 3, F-3-6 Z5

JE 4, A-1-3

& WAYNE STATE UNIV. IN BATTEL OVER ABANDONED NIKE MISSILE SITE ALONG
11 MILE ROAD BTWN FRANKLIN & INESTER ROADS

JE 5, D-10-1

CITY OFFICIALS TO MEET WITH WSU ADMINISTRATORS TO SETTLE OVER CLAIM TO
50 ACRE NIKE MISSILE SITE VACATED-WANTS TO MAKE RECREATION AREA-WOLFF

-1976-

MR 9, B-2-1 N

CITY ALLOCATED \$322,000 FED FUNDS FOR REC CENTER, BIKE
PATHS, BEAUTIFICATION-MURPHY

D26, E-24-2N

HAS RECREATION PROGRAM FOR HANDICAPPED. AT "GREENHOUSE
-KIRBY.

-1983-

BEHIND CIVIC CENTER
D 14, A-3-2

TREES MISTAKENLY CHOPPED DOWN IN S'FIELD NATURE PRESERVE,
PARKS EMPLOYE BLAMED-YOURIST

-1987-

Ag12, B_1-2

Johnathan CTase16 caught a 4inch piranhas in nature pond
In Southfield-Kerwin

FILED

-1989

My18 B 4-1

City studies rink conversion, to the advantage of aging

-1993-

F 7 C 3-3 D

Southfield - Council rejected a Class C liquor license for
Beech Woods Recreation Center.

1966

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SOUTHFIELD - RECREATION DEPARTMENT

W. DONALD MARTIN PICKED TO HEAD ABOVE
NEW HEAD MARTIN HAS BIG PLANS

-1976-

MR 3, E-3-1 Z 5

AP 21, E-1-5 Z 3

AG 11, B-1-2 N

CITY GETS FORMER NIKE MISSILE SITE OF 16 ACRES-MURPHY

-1986-

Ap 24, B-4-1

Bill Wetherspoon 17 acquitted of murder in shooting of teen
Darren Carter at Beech Wds Rec Complex.

-1995-

Ja 27 B 3-2 N

New Beech Woods Wellness Ctr provides a fitness program. -
Seymour

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:RESTAURANTS: THE BALLOON 1992

Ja 30 B 3-1

The Baloon, 'the people bar' since 1960, to be razed for
Franklin Road Connector

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD: BEANS & CORNBREAD:A 1998

SOULFUL BISTRO

F 26 F 6-1

Review, on Northwestern

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:RESTAURANTS:BONNIE'S

1993

PATISSERIE

Je 11 C 12-3E

Review of Bonnie's

CHIANTI

Mr 16 C 7-5

Jimmy Schmidt to buy out Michael Ilitch's Cocina del Sol interest;to reopen as Mediterranean mecca "Chianti-Rayburn

Jl 12 D 1-1

Interview with Germano Minin, head chef at Chianti,Jimmy Schmidt's latest restaurant in Southfield-Marchetti

Jl 15 D 1-1

Review of Chianti-Rayburn

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELT : RESTAURANTS : CIAO 1993

Ap 9 C 1-5

Dishes up Italian food under the direction of exec chef
Simon Pesusich. - Rayburn

MICH: CITIES: SOUTHFIELT: RESTAURANTS: COCINA DEL SOL
1991

N 29 F-1-2

Chef-impresario Jimmy Schmidt & pizza magnate Mike Ilitch
collaborate in Southwestern-food restaurant.--Rayburn

---1992--- Ja 3, D-1-1

Reviewed as one of best in 1991, was radiant

-1994-

Mr 16 C 7-5

Schmidt to buy out Michael Ilitch's interest in this res-
taurant; he'll reopen as Mediterranean mecca, called "Chianti"
-Rayburn

MICH:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:RESTAURANTS:JACQUES DEMERS 1989

My 7 C-2-1

Demers' restaurant in Embassy Suites Hotel is very good.--
Silfven

My 7 C-2-5

Restaurant features hockey memorabilia & Yzerman has a dish
named after him.--Lambert

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: RESTAURANTS:DYNASTY 1993

Ja 8 C 10-1D

Authentic Korean and Japanese- rating-Rayburn

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : RESTAURANTS : GINO'S 1976

0 7, B-1-2 N
FREE PIZZAS SETTLE LAWSUITS BTWN DAVE SEFANSKY QND EZIO
SANTIA OVER RESTAURANT SITE AT 9-BEECH PLAZA-KENYON

MICHAN: SOUTHFIELD: RESTAURANTS: LARCOS

1971

N25, H-21-1N
LARCO PICKS A SECOND BASE IN SOUTHFIELD TO OPEN
ITALIAN RESTUARANT IN PLUSH ROBBINS TOWERS- NEWMAN

1966

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: RESTAURANTS: MUMMP

D 9, D-10-1

IS NEW YOUNG ADULT NIGHTCLUB AT NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER XS
IN GEODESTIC DOME --1967-- Y 25, A-17-1

HYMAN WEINSTEIN, ABOVE OWNER CHG. EMPLOYING TWO 17 YR OLD
GO-GO GIRLS & 16 YR OLD BOY-NEAL JR. JE 8, A-10-1

;POLICE CHG TEENS USES CAR AS RAM TO FELL GUARDS-CONNELLAN
JE 25, A-3-3

YOUNG REPORTERS MARY LOU BUTCHER & WM CONNELLAN GIVE IMPRESSIONS OF

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:NEW SEOUL GARDEN

1992

Ja 31 D 1-3

Features sushi and sashimi as well as Korean favorites
Northwestern Hwy,S'field-Rayburn

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:RESTAURANT:NIKOLA'S

1999

Mr 05 F 11-1

Review-Rayburn; on Telegrpah, Southfield

1976

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - RESTAURANTS - PERFECT BLEND

JE 13, ROTO 53

DESIGNED TO BE USED FOR LUNCHEONS& DINNER& THEN LIVEN UP
LATE DANCING,TO BE DISCOTHEQUE-BRIGHT

-1986-

Mr 26, B 6-4

Estate of Kevin Fields, shot by Randy Gardner at The
PerfectBlend Lounge, sues bar

MICHIGAN: BOUTHFIELD: RESTUARANTS: RALEIGH HOUSE 1971

JE 13, ROTO19
SAMMY LIEBERMAN AND HIS RALEIGH HOUSE- WHERE ANY
PARTY CAN BE HANDLED- STARK

---1972--- F21, B-3-7N
ABOVE BEGAN A \$2.5 MILLION EXPANSION PROGRAM WHICH WILL ADD
AN ENGLISH PUB., AN ELIZABETHAN DINING ROOM AND A COFFEE
HOUSE BY NEXT FALL -1973- F1, E-8-1
HOUSE OF LORDS DINING ROOM, PICADILLY AND LION'S HEAD
MAKE UP 3 NEW ROOMS OPENED IN RESTAURANT. ABRAHAM

--1974-- N 5, A-1-1
ITS LION'S HEAD INN FOLDED N3 AFTER YR. OF OPERATION

---1976--- JE20, E-1-2
BRANKO LUCAS NEW MANAGER, SAMMY LIEBERMAN RETIRES. -GAINOR.
---1977--- JE10, D-4-1

DET. MOSLEM SHRINE, IS NEGOTIATING TO PURCHASE
RALEIGH HOUSE FR. INTERSTATE UNITED CORP. D 19, A-2-3
DET MOSLEM SHRINERS DROP BID TO BUY IT

-1978-

AP 27, B-1-5

BOUGHT BY DET'S MOSLEM TEMPLE SHRINE-ANSTETT & MCCLEAR

MY 7, C-8-1

RALEIGH HOUSE, GRAND PARTY HALL, WILL BE MISSED-BREITMEYER

-1980-

MY 7, D-12-3

SOLD TO AVEDIAN PROPERTIES. BEING CONVERTED INTO AN INDOOR
BAZAAR CONTAINING 200 SHOPS-MYERS

-1981-

F 11, D-9-2

CONVERSION TAKING SHAPE-MYERS

-1988-

Ja 8 E-7-1

Sfld's grand dame of catering halls faces demolition.--
Capos

MICHIGAN: SOUTHFIELD: RESTAURANTS : RAVEN GALLERY 1967

AG 24, TEMPO 17

DOUBLE ROLE OF ABOVE-ART GALLERY & FOLK SONG HAVEN

HERBERT COHAN OWNER OF ABOVE DENIED LIQUOR LICENSE-----
NEWMAN

AP12, B-1-5 N

ABOVE ASKS LIQUOR REHEARING---NEWMAN

AP28, B-1-1 N

ABOVE TO PETITION AGAIN FOR SOUTHFIELD LIQUOR OK

MY2, B-3-1 N

OWNER HERB COHEN STILL FIGHTS ON FOR LIQUOR LICENSE-WEISSMAN
--1975--

AG 22, B-2-1 N XXXXX,

F 20, B-2-1 N

OWNER HERB COHEN TO FIGHT IN CT. MAYOR'S VETO OF COUNCIL-OK'D
CLASS C LIQUOR LICENSE-SHELLENBARGER

F 27, B-2-1 D

OWNER FILES SUIT F25 IN OAKLAND CIRC. CT. CHARGING MAYOR HAS
NO AUTH. TO VETO LICENSE APP.-SHELLENBARGER

MY 1, B-4-5 D

MAYOR DON FRACASSIS VETO QUASHED; CITY ATTN Y SIG BERAS WILL
APPEAL-SHELLENBARGER

--1976--°

JE 30, B-2-4 N

MAYOR FRACASSI VETO RAVEN GALLERY COFFEE HOUSE LIQUOR LICENSE
REQUEST-MURPHY

--1980--

JE 20, B-7-1

W9 LL CLOSE JULY 6,

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: RESTAURANTS:

1992

SHANGHAI CAFE

Mr 6, C-1-1

Reviewed, in LaMirage mall, is Chinese cooking, filled with
luscious dishes-Rayburn

1968

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: RESTAURANTS: SOMETHING DIFFERENT

N 21, TEMPO 10

OPENING THIS WEEKEND AT 28875 FRANKLIN RD. - OWNED BY GEO. GOULSON & ED ANDREWS
- STEVENS

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:RESTAURANTS:SWEET LORRAINE'S 1996

S 12 C 8-1N

What's new on the menua t Sweet Lorraine's

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:RESTAURANT:TOM'S OYSTER BAR
1995

S 28 B 3-2

Tom Brandel is opening his 3rd Oyster Bar, in Southfield

-R.J.King

Je 25 E-1-6

Raymond Wong will open Pacific Grill in Tom's lower level

-Rayburn

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: RESTAURANTS: TRIO AT 1974

FRANKLIN PLACE

N 3, G-1-2

IS NEW 3-RESTAURANT COMPLEX TO BE BUILT BY MEYERSON BROS.
ACROSS FROM THEIR VINEYARDS, 13 MI / FRANKLIN-GAINR

1975

MICHIGAN: CITIES: RESTAURANTS: VICTORIA STATION

AP 4, E-3-1

RESTAURANT ;MADE OF BOX CARS,TO BE SET UP AT 12MI/N^WWESTERN
H, WAY-WOERPEL

-1980-

0 30, C-1-1

20 DINERS BECAME ILL; NO CAUSE FOUND

1969

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: RESTAURANTS: VINEYARDS

JA 3, TEMPO 12

LISTED IN HOLIDAY MAGAZINE'S DINING GUIDE, IS MOST UNUSUAL LITTLE GEM OF A PLACE-ABRAHAM

-1973-

JL 17, A-20-3

1 OF 4 MICH DINERS NAMED FOR HOLIDAY MAGAZINE'S DISTINCTIVE DINING AWARD.

-1974-

JA 3, C-15-2

ADDITION BEING ADDED TO RESTAURANT. ABRAHAM

MY 16, D-14-1

ONE OF DETROIT AREA'S BEST RESTAURANTS. ABRAHAM

---1978---

MR 3, F-3-1

1ST GUEST CHEF, WARREN LERUTH, BRINGS LOUISIANA FLAVOR TO VINEYARDS IN SOUTHFIELD-ABRAHAM

-1979-

Ag 10, G-1-1

THE VINEYARDS IS NOW BLAND-ABRAHAM

1972

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : RESTAURANTS:

S 6, B-6-5 N

AG 14 BOMBING OF BIFFS RESTAURANT AT 8 MILE AND EVERGREEN
PROBED; POLICE DISCOVER BOMB DIDN'T IGNITE TOTALLY; EXTRA
THREAT WOULD HAVE KNOWKED OUT PART OF A BLOCK.

D 24, D-6-1

HENRY'S PLACE WAS ONCE GAS STATION AND THEN CAR WASH. WOERPEL

--1974--

S 18, H-6-4 W

LAI HACHUNG, 19, HELPED PARENTS BUY ~~EM~~ EMPRESS GARDENS CHINESE
RESTAURANT, IN HARVEY ROW MALL - BERZOFER

--1975-- AG 28, B-2-1 N

OWNER OF MAMAZELDA'S SUING CITY FOR DENIAL OF LIQUOR
LICENSE. -SHELLENBARGER.

S 8, B-2-4 N

OWNER SUING CITY OF SOUTHFIELD AND MAYOR FRACASSI.
-SHELLENBARGER

--1976--

D 28, B-1-1 N

CITY THINKING OF BARRING EATERIES IN NEW OFFICE BLDGS. IN
CITY AS ORDINANCE - WEISSMAN -1977-

MR 30, B-2-1 N

ARSON SQUAD SIFTS CAVATAIO'S BONFIRE RESTAURANT - LADERMAN

---1977---My27, A-2-2

POLICE STILL INVESTIGATING FIRE AT BONFIRE RESTAURANT.

---1978---

My 2, C-7-3

BAGELNOSH TO OFFER CAFETERIA-STYLE DELICATESSEN WITHMICH.
FRANCHISE-MING

---1979---

Ag 21, B-5-5

STOUFFER'SRESTAURANT TO CLOSE ONAUG 31, AFTER 25 YRS-DOERR
S 4, B-1-1

SOUTHFIELDHOUSE, HAS SPECIAL'S, WHERE MORE FOOD COST LESS,
JACKMOSS, COMPLAINS--MCALEENAN

O 4, B-9-1

RAVENGALLERY TO HAVE NEW LOOK AS COFFEEHOUSE, CONSIDERED
NATION'S OLDEST

-1-980-

JL 18, A-19-1

TGIFRIDAY'S

JL 25, D-1-1

HOUSE OF HUNAN HAS FLAT DECOR.-ABRAHAM

-1981-

Mr 20, E-1-1

GOLDEN MUSHROOM-ABRAHAM
CAFE FIOR REOPENS

O 18, C-3-3

-1982-

JA 15, B-1-3

MARIA ANG IS A HARDLINER ON HEALTH & NUTRITION-SILFVEN

MICHIGAN : SOUTH FIELD : RESTAURANTS

1982

GOLDEN MUSHROOM REDDECORATED, STILL HAS LINES-SILFVEN
AP 16, B- -1
AP 30, D-6-1

KNOCK KNOCK'S, NEW COMEDY CLUB, OPENING NEXT WEEK IN ARK WES
COMPLEX ON NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY. AP 30, B-10-5N

WAYNE DEPUTY, 37, SEIZED IN FRACAS AT J. ROSS BROWNE RESTAUR
ANT AT 26855 GREENFIELD. S 29, G-1-1

CHUCK MUER OPENS SOUTHFIELD CHARLEY'S AT 19701 W 12 MI

DIAMOND JIM BRADY'S IN PRUDENTIAL TOWN CENTER IS A SHORT-
ORDER GEM.-SILFVEN
O 22, B-1-2
D 24, B-1-4

OWNER WALTER MAEDER AND CHEF RENE MOUTTET GO BACK ALONG
WAY TO SWITZERLAND.-SILFVEN -1983- F 11, B-2-4

HEALTHY JONES CLOSSES-WOJACK

-1983-

MR 6, A-4-3

PIPE BOMB EXPLODES AT EXCALIBUR RESTAURANT. MY 27, B-1-1

TEQUILA WILLIE'S POPULAR-SILFVEN

AG 24, H-1-1

SINGLES GRAVITATE TO MENY LOCALES IN AREA-BIGGS

S 23, B-1-

REVIEW OF NEW RESTAURANT NORTH CHINA-SILFVEN

N 11, B-1-1

DINER ALWAYS SERVES BACON & EGGS, WAFFLES-SILFVEN

-1984-

F 21, A-7-3

PERFECT BLEND RESTAURANT BURNED, OWNER TED FITZGERALD JR

MR 23, B-1-6

WOUNDED IN ROBBERY

REVIEW--CONSTAND'S-SILFVEN

MR 23, B-1-2

FRANKLIN GILLE REVIEWED-SILFVEN

MR 23, B-1-6

MARLOWE'S REVIEWED-BIGGS

AP 10, D-1-2

TEL-TWELVE MALL OPENS FOOD COURT CALLED 'THE RESTAURANTS ON
MAIN STREET'-BENSON

MICHIGAN: SOUTHFIELD : RESTAURANTS

1984

BXNXN-

JE3, E-1-2

THE RED PARROT LURES THE TRENDIES-BEER JL 6, B-1-1

DETROIT PREMIERE SUSHI BAR-YOUNG Kim's VIP PALACE-MOSS

JL 12, B-1-1N

GREASE CAUSED BIJOU FIRE;\$10,000 IN DAMAGES.

JL 27,

**KSmoKE AND WATER DAMAGE CAUSED BY KITCHEN BLAZE HAS BEEN
REPAIRED.**

Ag 30, D-1-2N

**RUSSIAN-JEW IMMIGRANT MICHAEL KUCHERSKY CO-OWNS SUNRISE CAF
E, A DINER THAT SPECIALIZES IN WAFFLES, OMELETS, CREPES-HAR
TOCOLLIS**

O 24, A-3-1

**YESTERDAY'S BAR & KEITH MAY 26 TO PAY FOR DAMAGES FOR TRAFF
IC DEATH & INJURIES INVOLVING PAT JOYE & JOSEPH STOLIKER.**

-1984-

D 21, D-1-1

RESTAURANT ■ DUGLASS OFFERS SURPRISES-SILFVEN

-1985-

JA 4, B-3-1

EPITOMY OF PRETENTIOUS FOOD IS THAT OF DOUG GRECH OF DUGLASS
O 4, B 1-2

Bonkers Burger Grill & Bar at Northwestern & 12mi offers
everything-Silfven

N 29, B-1-6

Sweet Lorraine housed in former Raven Gallery-Silfven

D 20, B-1-2

Old Vineyards get new name, Norm's Oyster Bar & Grill-Silfv
en

--1986--

Ja 17, B-1-5

Revamed Benchmak is a winner.-Silfven

Ja 22, A-11-3

Fed Judge Robert DeMascio stops Southfield restaurant from
showing Pro Am Sports System, Tiger games, unless they
subscribe

- Mr 21, B_1-5
 Bijou offers continental cuisine-Silfven
 Ap 2, A-3-5
 Gerald Westbrook bitten twice by stray cat, sues defunct
 Victoria Station restaurant-Ktz S 1,2 D 1-2
 Excalibur caters to luxury crowd-Silfven D 12, D_1-2
 Rikki's American Grille offers panache-Silfven
 -1987- F 13, D-1-2
 Restaurant Duglass offers a go-to-health menu-Silfven
 -1988- F 5 C-1-2
 Review of Bouquets, in Radisson Plaza Hotel.--Silfven
 F 19 B-2-2
 Fire damages Ristorante DiModesta on Northwestern Hwy.

-1988-

F 26, C 3-1

Irving's Deli modern with taste for tradition-Silfven

Mr 18 C-1-2

Restaurant Duglass will be turned into brasserie.-Silfven

Mr 25 C-1-2

Jaxon's on Sfld Rd. no. or 13 Mile is now Beverly Hills

Grill.--Silfven

Je 17, C-1-2

Michael's-Silfven

Je 17, C 6-1N

TKs Seafood Grotto-Silfven -1989-

Ja 27 C-T-2

Hot spot Ristorante de Modesta rises from the ashes.--Silfven

F 17, C-12-3N

Golden Mushroom nearing completion of exterior makevoer

Mr 3, C-1-2

Review of Indian eatery Natraj²Silfven

MICH: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: RESTAURANTS

1989

- My 2 B-3-2
 Flamboyant chef Duglass sells his Brasserie Duglass in Sfld;
 ill develop health-food venture.--Silfven J1 13 B-3-5N
 Snafu over sale of Doug Grech's former Brasserie Duglass
 in Sfld will keep successor Bangkok Club from opening.--
 Martelle J1 28, C-1-1
 LeMetro gets 4stars-Silfven Ag 25 C 4-1
 Bangkok Club in Southfield-Silfven N 26 Sun Mag 18
 Starlite Coney Island-On this island the hot dog is a taco
 and the bagels aren't Greek-Stark
 -1990- J1 13 C 10-2
 Chicken USA roasts whole birds in its Rotisserie oven
 -1991- F 1 D 4-1
 Shanghai Cafe in Southfield on Northwestern is a new Chinese
 eatery. - Silfven

-1991-

Ap 10 E-1-1

Chef Jimmy Schmidt, owner of Rattlesnake Club in Det, &
Mike Ilitch, owner of Red wings, team up to open new
restaurant Cocina del Sol.--Silfven

My 3, F 2-1

Sweet Lorraine's Cafe reviewed-Silfven
Excalibur restaurant is prime dining-Silfven
Dimitri trades in its signature dishes for Italian-Silfven

My 31 D-4-1
Je 14 D 2-1 D

N 8, D-1-5

Mushashi in 2000 Tower of Prudential Town Center

N 15 D 2-1

Jimmy Schmidt and Mike Ilitch to unveil their latest ven-
ture the Cocina del Sol restaurant in Southfield. - Silfven

N 15 D 1-4

The Sizzling Crab offers an interesting challenge. - Ray-
burn

-1993-

MR 26 C 11-4 E

Ciao debuts where the former El Torito on Evergreen use to
be

MICHIGAN:CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: RESTAURANT

1993

My 21 D 11-3S

Excalibur offering 1 pound lobsters for \$6 at bar during the wk. customers are hooked-Silfven

My 28 D 12-3

Golden Mushroom to expand its catering operations.

S 24 D 12-1 E

Ciao! closed its door. -1994-

Jl 1, D-15-1

Jimmy Schmidt's new Chianti is decanted in Southfield-Silfv

-1995-

Ja 13 B 4-5

Mayor Donald FRacassi wants liquor license for prima Diner; hung up on technical questions-Ourlian

F 3 B 3-6N

Council granted MayorDonaldFracassi's request to transfer liquor license to his Prima Diner restaurant

F 9 B 3-2N

Council says MayorDonaldFracassi used clout to get liquor license for Prima Diner restaurant-Ourlian

-1995-

Ap 2 D 1-5

Joe's Bar & Grill wasn't want the residents wanted, a meat-oriented menu, they expected seafood. - Pepper

Ap 18 E 1-2

Koji Watanabe now prepares meals for Northwest's flights from Det to Japan. - Markiewicz

My 25 B 3-5

Joe's Bar & Grill renamed to Joe Muer's Grill.

--1996-- Je 6 F-2-1

REview of Mardi Gras Cafe

Ag 15 E-8-1

REview of Pacific Grill-Rayburn

-1997=-

S 4 E-3-2

City Council members say Excalibur in Southfield can't use police chief as reference on liquor license application.-

ILka

O 24 E-1-2

Owners of new Il Posto, which opens in November, are importing much of its top-level staff from Italy-Rayburn

N 13 D-1-2

Review: Flaming Kabob Cafe-Rayburn

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : RESTAURANTS

1997

D 11 F-6-1

Il Posto offers a touch of Italy,only fair.-Rayburn

1998

AG 25 E1-2

Southfield-Report on Golden Mushroom Kitchen cookbook
-Lawson

S 03 F-6-1

Restaurant review-Johnny Rockets-Rayburn

S 01 B-2-3

SOUTHFIELD-Copper Canyon Brewery is a bar,cafe,computer
lab and restaurant all wrapped into one-Stringer

N 27 D 15-1

Review of "Soup!" restaurant,Northwestern-Rayburn

-2000-

Ja 05 B-4-2

SOUTHFIELD-2 of 4 restaurants planned for Star Southfield
Ent. Center opens Fri-The Volcano Grill & Z-Dim-Martindale

-2000-

Ja 21 D-12-1

SOUTHFIELD-restaurant Review: Z-Dim-Rayburn Ja 28 D-10-1

SOUTHFIELD-review: Volcano Grill at Star Southfield-Ray-
burn

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: SCHOOLS

SEE MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: SOUTHFIELD DISTRICT

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : SERIES : CRITTENDON 1981

F 15, A-1-2

S'FIELD EXPERIENCING BOTH ECONOMIC GROWTH & RACIAL CHANGE
SIMULTANEOUSLY-CRITTENDON

F 15, A-11-1

JULIE & WILFRED NADON WERE AMG ORIGINAL SETTLERS 30 YRS AG
-CRITTENDON

F 16, A-1-1

THE WM PARNELLS WERE 1ST BLACK FAMILY ON THEIR BLOCK.

F 16, A-4-1

MANY SINGLES LIVE IN S'FIELD.

F 16, D-8-1

IT'S A CITY CHALLENGED BY GROWTH & CONSTANT CHANGE.

F 17, A-1-1

S'FIELD DEVELOPED WAY IT DID BECAUSE CITY FAILED TO ADOPT
MASTER PLAN

F 18, A-1-2

PRUDENTIAL TOWN CENTER HAS REVOLUTIONIZED SUBURBAN LIFESTYL
ES.

S15, B-1-1 N
 SOUTHFIELDED TRAVELS THE ROAD TO PROGRESS---NEWMAN
 S 18, B-1-1 N
 GROWTH, TRAFFIC ARE SOUTHFIELDED'S HEADACHES---OCONNOR
 S 19, B-1-1 N
 RESIDENTS IN SOUTHFIELDED BOTHERED BY TRAFFIC JAMS.-WELLS
 S 20, B-1-1 N
 RESIDENTS SPLIT ON ZONING POLICIES.-PEREGRIN
 S 21, B-8-1 N
 SFIELDED RESIDENTS EXPRESS ANXIETY OVER DRUGS, CRIME.-NEWMAN
 S 24, B-1-1 N
 SOUTHFIELDED REC PROGRAM PRAISED.^{1/}PPEREGRIN

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - SIDEWALKS

S 15, A-3-3

STATE CT. APPEALS IN OCT. TO DECIDE ON FORCING RESIDENTS ON SHERWOOD IN SOUTHFIELD VILLAGE ESTATES TO PUT IN SIDEWALKS SO SCHOOLCHILDREN DON'T HAVE TO WALK IN STREETS-KERWIN

N 11, E-1-8 Z 5

GROUP OF PARENTS ASKED THAT SIDEWALKS BE INSTALLED FOR CHILDREN WHO WALK TO SCHOOL IN 13-MILE-EVERGREEN AREA, TOLD BY CITY COUNCIL THAT PROJECT IS NOT POSSIBLE

N 18, E-3-3 Z 5

COUNCIL OKS CONSTRUCTION OF SIDEWALKS ON EVERGREEN ROAD IN 13 MILE AREA FOR CHILDREN TO GET TO & FROM SCHOOL

D 16, E-2-5 Z 5

COUNCIL TAKES NO ACTION ON LATEST PETITION OF MOTHERS TO HAVE SIDEWALKS PUT IN IN AREA AROUND GLENN SCHOENHALS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL-GREEN

---1966---

F 23, C-1-7

LANSING-JUDGE JOHN D WATTS UPHELD OAKLAND CIR CT DISMISSAL OF SUIT SEEKING TO FORCE SOUTHFIELD TO CONSTRUCT SIDEWALKS TO AN ELEM SCHOOL-RUDOW

MR 3, E-12-6 Z 5

SIDEWALK PLEA BY PARENTS FOR GLENN SCHOENHALS SCHOOL CURRED BY COURT

MR 17, E-2-6 Z 5

PARENTS HERE WILL PAY FOR SIDEWALKS

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : SIGNAL LIGHT 1991

N 11 B 4-2

Southfield - Members of the Congregation Shomrey Emunah are pleading for a traffic light at S outhfield Road and Filmore.

MICHIGAN: CITY: SOUTHFIELDED: SOCIAL SERVICES DEPT. 1971

Ag 26, B-8-5N
SOUTHFIELDED- THOMAS FROMMEYER PICKED TO HEAD NEW SOC
IAL SERVICES DEPT.

S8, B-3-1N
THOMAS FROMMEYER HEAD OF OFFICE-NEWMAN

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : SPORTS CENTER

1967

JA 12, E-3-1 Z1

DET.DEVELOPER JACK LAMBERT PLANS \$3 MILLION SPORTS COMPLEX
ON 10 ACRE SITE IN SOUTHFIELD-GREEN

CITY COUNCIL RECONSIDERS OK OF PROPOSED 11½ MILE RD. X-WAY
 MR 22, A-4-1

---1961--- 0 27, A-15-1

TWO BLOCKS OF MARSHALL STREET NR 12 MILE RD & GREENFIELD IS KNEE DEEP
 IN MUD; INVESTIGATION ORDERED-WOLFF

---1965--- 0 28, E-3-1 Z 5

COUNCIL IN EFFORT TO RELIEVE TRAFFIC PROBLEMS CAUSED BY BARRICADES AT
 ENDS OF 5 STREETS IN MAGNOLIA SURDIV. STUDIES WAYS TO CONNECT SOUTH-
 FIELD FREEWAY TO NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY

---1967---

STREET PLAN TRIMMED BY THIS CITY

JA 31, A-7-1
 S 26, A-18-3

MAYOR S. JAMES CLARKSTON RECOMMENDED \$2 PER THOUSAND TAX IN-
 CREASE TO PAY FOR PROPOSED ROAD IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

---1970--- 08, E-1-4Z5

SOUTHFIELD- PAVING IS ON UPSURGE IN SOUTHFIELD-BRADFORD.

---1971--- Ag 30, B-1-1N

MERCHANTS CRITICIZE WORK ON GREENFIELD RD. SAY
 BUSINESSES HURT-NEWMAN

ROAD WIDENING OF LINCOLN (10 $\frac{1}{2}$ MILE) TO START IN MAY
NEWMAN

-----972-----AP 27, A-14-5

MY11, B-13-1N

SUMMER TRAFFIC PROBLEMS DUE TO WIDENING OF STREETS
NEWMAN

TELEGRAPH RD TO BE DECORATED WITH TREES BY LADIES GROUP.
WEISSMAN

JE 22, B-1-1 N
AG 23, B-2-5 N

SOUTHFIELD PLANS BEECH ROAD PAVING DESPITE PROTESTS FROM
RESIDENTS.-WEISSMAN

S 18, B-4-6

OFFICIALS TO MEET WITH RESIDENTS OF CRANBROOK VILLAGE ON
GREENSPRUCE STREET TO DETERMINE CAUSE OFFLOODING IN AREA.

N 17, B-18-1 N

TRAFFIC ENGINEER ROGER SMITH ESTIMATES DAMAGE TO NEWLY PAVED
11 MILE AT \$20,000; SAYS PAVING WILL BE COMPLETE NEVERTHELESS
BY THANKSGIVING.

--1973--

MR26, B-1-4 N

PROTESTS BY RESIDENTS HALT 7 OF 21 ROAD IMPROVEMENT PROJECT
WEISSMAN

AP 30, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIELD PLANS MASSIVE ROAD PROGRAM.WEISSMAN

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: STREETS

1974

JL 27, A-11-1

LODGE FREEWAY TO BE PARTLY CLOSED S. FROM LAHSER TO 8 MILE

Ag 26, B-1-5 N

CITY EMBARKS ON \$7.5 MILLION ROAD WIDENING TO SEVEN LANES
OF EVERGREEN, BETWEEN NORTHWESTERN & GOLDWIN E

-1982-

O 28, B-1-1 N

COMMITTEE TO STUDY REDEVELOPMENT OF COMMERCIAL STRETCH ON
8 MILE RD.

-1983-

Ag 16, C-1-2

HODGEPODGE ARCHITECTURE ON SOUTHFIELD RD-BENSON

-1984-

JE 28, B-1-1 N

FUNDS SOUGHT TO FIX ROADS

S 11, C-1-6

NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY OFFERS INGENUOUS FLOWER DISPLAYS-HICK

-1985-

JA 26, A-3-2

SOUTHFIELD-FORD INTERCHANGE ALL RAMP S TO BE CLOSE FEB 4
FOR 2 YRS REPAIR

-1985- Ag 29, E-1-1N
Residents to get up-to-date info on existing & proposed
road improvements

-1987- Ag14, B 3-3
12mi-Southfield intersection repairs start tonight-Faust

-1989- F 2, B-3-1N
Southfield's Civic Center Dr bridge over Lodge Fwy to be
closed for reconstruction, widening AG 23 B 1-4

Southfield will make busy Telegraph a thing of beauty
-Kerwin- D 17 B 3-1

Civic Cnt Dr bridge over Lodge Freeway in S'field will reo-
pen to traffic Mon.

-1990- D 13 B 3-6N
Southfield-Voted to beautify Telegraph median from I-696 to city line.

-1992- D 13 C 3-6 N
Southfield - Council is expected to commit to a proposed 13
Community improvement plan for 8 Mile.

MICHIGAN : CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:STREETS

1994

Jl 24 C 3-5

Work progressing on repaving of Ten Mile from Southfield to evergreen

Jl 29 B 1-1W

Masked gunmen,waving fake gun cause panic on Southfield & 8 Mile;commuters frantic to get out of way-Bratt/Martinda

-1995-

my 18 B 3-6N

Road improvement project/^{starts}this week along NINE Mile,between Southfield and Greenfield -1996-

Ag 29 C 4-4

Telegraph and Greenfield to be improved with \$500,000+ fed funds-Sekhar

D 4, D-5-1

Telegraph & Greenfield roads get sprucing up-Ilka

1999
closing

F 08 A 1-2

Southfield-Repairs are/ Lahser Road bridge over Northwest-
ern Hwy;map-Nichols

Ap 14 C-4-2

SOUTH FIELD-Budget increased to repave/widen 5 local roads-
Nichols

2000

F 25 D 8-4

Info on road repairs coming up in Southfield-Greenwood

1963

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - SUITS

Mrs. BERTHA GOLD SUING CITY & FORMER PATROLMAN RICHARD WORT FOR \$50,000 CHARGES WAS CAUSED MENTAL & PHYSICAL INJURY PLUS HUMILIATION & SHOCK FROM INCIDENT IN WHICH PATROLMAN HANDCUFFED HER TO TREE

F 21, C-20-1

---1966---

My 22, G-22-6 24

\$10 MILLION JOB TO SOUTHFIELD, SETTLE APARTMENT PROJECT SUIT

-1973-

Ap 6, B-16-4 W

LAWYER SUES SOUTHFIELD FOR FEES, UNPAID FOR REPRESENTING INDIGENTS. BERNSTEIN

Je 13, B-1-1 N

DONALD JANOWIECKI, FORMER EMPLOYEE, OF SOUTHFIELD, SUES CITY FOR NEGLIGENCE IN ALLOWING TREE TO FALL ON HIS CAR AND INJURE HIM PERMANENTLY.

O 10, B-1-5 N

SOUTHFIELD SUED OVER DRAINAGE PLAN. WEISSMAN

D 11, B--1-1 N

FRANKLIN RACQUET CLUB SUING CITY FOR FACILITIES EXPANSION.

-1974-

My 23, B-1-1 N

**DETROITER HOWARD L EDWARDS FILES SUIT AGST CITY AND NORTH-
LAND SHOPPING CENTER SECURITY DEPT FOR ARREST AND BEATING
IN MISTAKEN IDENTITYX LAST NOV 29,**

--1974--

0 9, B-1-1 N

CITY SUED FOR F17 COLLISION OF FIRE TRUCK & AUTO IN WHICH HE-
LENE. SILVER KILLED & DORA BRICKMAN INJURED; AMT. OVER \$190,000

N 19, B-1-1 N

CITY SUED FOR \$43,750 BY MRS. GABRIELLE JABER, WHO SLIPPED ON
SHOWER ROOM FLOOR AT MUNICIPAL SWIM POOL D 26, B-1-1 N

CITY SUED BY RESIDENTS EUNICE & JERRY SWAAB FOR \$1.6 MILL. FOR EU-
NICE'S FALL IN CITY POOL SHOWER ROOM JE 27

---1975--- S 8, B-2-4 N

BEING SUED BY OWNERS OF MAMA ZELDA'S RESTA URANT FOR
DENIAL OF LIQUOR LICENSE.. SHELLENBARGER ..

---1978---

Ag 1, A-1-2

LEONARD LOWENSTEIN, TAXICAB DRIVER, FILED SUIT AGST 10 SOUTH-
FIELD OFFICIALS, SEEKING TO EXPAND BUSINESS-McCANN

S 23, A-10-2

HENRY Y. LEOPOLD MANHANDLED & WRONGLY ARRESTED BY SOUTHFIELD
POLICE. FILES SUIT AGST CITY & OFFICERS LESLIE NEWSOM &
THEODORE H. QUISENBERRY. -1979- JE 24, A-1-1

PARENTS OF MARC KUNIN SUE CITY & OTHERS IN DEATH CAUSED BY
BASEBALL INJURY-CANTOR

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : SUITS

1982

N 24, A-14-1

RABBI MEIR KAHANE DENIED PERMISSION TO SPEAK AT CIVIC CENTER
TO SUE-SAWYERS

-1992-

s 9, B-1-5

Fired black fire dept recruiter Bill Foster sues-Powers

-1993-

Je 09 B 3-6N

Richard Gidner, former Southfield policeman, suing city for
age discrimination; forced to retire

MICH:CITIES:SOUTHFIELD:THEATRE:AMC S'FIELD CITY 12 1990

S 11 B 1-5

Former Americana 8 Theatre has been reborn as the AMC Southfield City 12 in attempt to give it an upscale, safer image

-Powers

-1997-

N 26 S-5-1

People's Missionary Baptist Church to hold services in Southfield theater.-Bates-Rudd

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: THEATER: AMERICANA 1967

TO OPEN IN MID-APRIL, 1ST ATTRACTION WILL BE "HURRY, SUNDOWN",
LOCATED ON GREENFIELD NORTH OF 9 MILE RD.
HOLDING SPECIAL EVENTS THRU JE 25, INCLUDING "LADIES' DAY", PERSONAL
APPEARANCES BY DET. TIGER PLAYERS & ART DISPLAY

MR 12, E-5-6

JE 21, C-12-5

-1987-

Mr 2, B-1-1

Melee by teens reported during showing of horror film, Nightmare on Elm Street III-Roach

-1988-

0 24 A-1-1

Sfld-2 shot, 1 injured in fight at Americana 8 Theater.

-1989

N 19 A 1-5

3 Detroiters shot at suburban theater-showing was Harlem Nights-Hamada-Martelle

N 20 A 1-3

Southfield theater hopes fence will prevent future gunfights

-Zeiger-Schabath-

N 21 A 1-5

Theater to check patrons for guns-Powers, Stark

N 21 A 4-4

Harlem Nights turned into real drama for shot man, Julius White & Bro Travis-Bowers

-1989

N 22 B 7-1

Movie theater operators in Det disturbed to the prospect of metal detectors at S'field Americana-Stark

N 22 B 1-2

Americana moves to tighten security-Powers

N 24 A 14-1 + B-1-1

The Southfield Shootings-Edit

D 3 B-1-2

After shooting last wk, security guards take the worry out of a night out.--S.Stark

D 3 B-14-1

Movie house workers told smiles can stall trouble but they weren't told what to do if bullets start flying.--Martelle

-1990-

My 4 B 5-1

Mat Freeman convicted of attempted murder for shooting police at S'field Americana last Nov.2nd was charged with trying to beat movie patron to death in unrelated incident this wk.-McClellan

S 11 B 1-5

Former Americana 8 Theatre has been reborn as AMC S'field City 12 in attempt to give it an upscale, safer image-Powers

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : THEATERS : MILLEN- 1993

NIUM

N 2 C 2-1

Life Is a Beach will be presented through Dec 5. - R Johnson
son -1994- Mr 16 C 1-2

Renovated movie house reopened;also to have business programming,corporate functions,trade shows,etc.-Johnson

1964

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD: THEATERS: NORTHLAND CINEMA

MY 12, C-7-1

ABOVE THEATER TO BE CONSTRUCTED AT NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER-TO BE
OPEN IN SPRING OF 1965-WEITSCHAT-1965-

MY 24, A-11-2

CONSTRUCTION TO START AG 1-TO BE MANAGED BY SUBURBAN DET. THEATERS
-1966-

MY 27, D-1-1

AG 10, E-11-1 Z1

GETTING NEW BUILDING-KONZELMAN
TO OPEN AG 17

AG 16, B-3-3

WILL OPEN TO PUBLIC AG 17 AFTER BLACK-TIE INVITATIONAL PREMIER AG 16

-1971- F5, D-7-1

JUDGE JOHN FEIKENS SAID BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP THEATRE
CAN ALSO SHOW MOVIE "LOVE STORY" THOUGH, NORTHLAND HAD
EXCLUSIVE RIGHTS.

-1989

N 24 B 1-1

Certain acts of violence stay with us forever-Shooting at
Americana Theatre-movie, Harlem Nights-Cantor

-1993-

S 28 B 3-6 N

DDA is seeking a Class C liquor license with a dance-entertainment permit for the former theater.

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : THEATER : PLAYHOUSE CINEMA 1972

0 8, H 24 2

OCT 25 OPENING DAYS OF ABOVE; MINI-MOVIEHOUSES HERE TO STAY
BARNARD -1973- JA 21, A-24-4

DEEP THROAT BOOTED FROM OAKLAND CO; OWNERS OF CINEMA CHARGED
WITH OBSCENITE, FREDERICK A NAGHER, AND RICHARD E, NAGHER,
LOUIS COPPOLA. NEWMAN MR 13, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIELD FACES SUIT OVER THEATER LICENSE,
MR 14, B-1-1 N

THEATER HEARING DELAYED. AP 11, B-6-1 B

JUDGE BLOCKS SOUTHFIELD THEATER. BERNSTEIN MY 16, B-1-1 6N

OWNER SELLS CINEMA; SUIT DROPPED. BERNSTEIN JE 7, B-1-6 N

ZONING SUIT AGAINST CITY OF SOUTHFIELD SET FOR MONDAY
HEARING IN FED. COURT. JE 21, B-1-1 N

COURT BLOCKS SOUTHFIELD OBSCENE MOVIE OF DINANCE. BERNSTEIN

O 29 C 1-5

Why is city of Franklin fighting the Star Theatre complex
proposed for Southfield?-Pepper

N 3 C-3-1

Five Southfield Residents join suit to stop Franklin
Village ban on Star movie complex-Larabee

-1996-

Je 14 B 3-3

Photo Caption-20-screen Star Theatre complex to be built
on Northwestern Highway;work just started

Je 26 C-8-1

Construction begins-Ilka -1997-

Mr 18 D 5-2

20-screen complex scheduled to open 5/23; at 12 Mile &
Northwestern Highway; ideal location-Ilka

Je 24 C-1-4

40,000 customers at theater over opening weekend-highest
per-capita concession stand sales in industry-Stark

-1997-

N 24 C-5-2

Shelley Krochmal wins lifetime pass won at the Star Southfield Entertainment Centre.-Ilka

-1998-

Mr 17 B-2-5

SOUTHFIELD-Ark Restaurant Corp. signs joint venture to open 4 eateries at cinema complex

S 04 C-4-4

SOUTHFIELD-Johnny Rockets, a 1950-style malt shop, opens in theater-Wisely

-2000-

Ja 05 B-4-2

SOUTHFIELD-2 of 4 restaurants planned for Star open Fri.-

The Volcano Grill & Z-Dim-Martindale

Ja 28 D-10-1

SOUTHFIELD-Restaurant Review of Volcano Grill-Rayburn

MICHIGAN: SOUTHFIELD: THEATER TEL EX CINEMA

1971

N14, H-9-1

TO HAVE NEW THEATER MOVIE CENTER

D26, G-10-1

NEW AUTOMATED MULTIPLE THEATER COMPLEX OPENS

-GRAY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELDTHEATERS:

NUMBER 11 IN SLOAN BROS CHAIN (TOWNE)

1967
AP 23, E-5-1
JL 30, E-5-5

OPENS AG.17 WITH FILM "THE FAMILY WAY" (TOWNE)

-1973=

JE 1, B-15-3 N

THEATER OWNERS PLEDGE TO VIOLATE SOUTHFIELDT FILM BAN. WEISS
MAN -----1979----- D 7, B-2-1 W

CABARET CINEMA EMPLOYEES NORMAN WILSON & KAREN JACKSON, ARRESTED BY
POLICE, LET 2 MINORS TO VIEW X-RATED MOVIE

-1989

N 24 B 1-1

Certain acts of violence stay with us forever-Shooting at
Americana Theatre-Movie, Harlem Nights-Cantor

-1993-

O 8 D 2-5

Millennium Theatre Center will open with Life Is a Beach. -
R Johnson -1995- F 25 C 4-1

New 20 screen movie theater, Star Southfield, will be built
at 12 MI & Northwestern Highway. - S Stark

-1995-

My 28 C 3-5

Southfield - Residents protest the proposed Star Southfield Theater at 12 Mile & Northwestern. Je 8 D 1-1

Residents not happy over proposal of a 20 screen complex. - Ourlian Je 22 D 5-1 N

Senior citizens fighting agnst Loeks Star Theatres effort to build 20 screen megaplex. - Ourlian Je 22, D-5-1N

Residents fighting effort by Loeks Star to build 20-screen megaplex-Ourlian Je 27, D-5-1N

Franklin Village may have final say on whether theater complex is built-Ourlian Je 28, D-3-1

Sfld approved theater complex-Ourlian Je 29, E-3-2

Some unhappy about theater complex-Ourlian J1 10 D 3-1

Franklin-Franklin Fdtn. to reconsider transferring their consent judgement against Star megaplex theatre complex to Village Cncl.-Ourlian

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD: THEATRES

1995

Jl 27 F 1-1

NY-Star Southfield theater complex to be launched next yr.
at 12 Mile/Northwestern;20 screen,6000 seats-Stark

-1996-

Ap 25 B 1-1

Largest complex in MI to open ,"Star Theatres

-1997-

My 10 C 1-2

NY-David Rockwell has designed Planet Hollywoods;now he's
Sony Theatres designer;Star Southfield opening in June-Stark
Je 08 A-3-2

In depth preview of new Star Southfield Entertainment Com-
plex opening June 20th-Graphics-Stark Je 08 A-14-6

Brief about decor of 3 lobbies for new Star Complex
Je 08 A-14-6

GM teams with Star Complex with cross-promotional efforts
using interactive displays, concept vehicles,etc.-King

-1997-

Je 08 A-14-1

Theatre operators scramble to compete with new Star Complex-
smaller complexes threatened-King Je 08 A-14-1

Concession counters will serve fare other than popcorn,
candy, etc.-private owned restaurants also planned-Stark
1998 Je 16 C 4-1

Southfield-Star Southfield Entertainment Centre to cele-
brate 1st anniversary with prizes

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - TOTAL LIVING COMMISSION 1077

N 28, B-1-5 N

TO PROMOTE CITY AS GOOD PLACE TO LIVE-LADERMAN

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : TOWN CENTER

1973

AP 13, B-1-5 N

PRUDENTIAL COMPLEX OKD BY SOUTHFIELD. WEISSMAN

S 10, B-2-4 N

OAKLAND CIRC JUDGE FARRELL E ROBERTS RESTRAINS 2 PROJECTS
AT COMPLEX AFTER SOUTHFIELD HOMEOWNERS FILE SUIT FOR
FORESEEN DAMAGE BY WATER. WEISSMAN--1975--MR 7, E-1-4
UPDATE ON ITS PROGRESS--WOERPEL

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHFIELD - TRAFFIC

1965

COUNCIL TO STUDY TRAFFIC BARRICADES AROUND NORTHLAND CENTER-GREEN

---1967---

F 15, A-677

CITY MAY GET EMERGENCY WEATHER ORDINANCE TO EMPTY STREETS
OF PARKED CARS DURING STORMS

MY 23, A-3-8

SOUTHFIELD COUNCIL UPHOLDS VETO OF RESOLUTION TO ALLOW PARKING ON
BLOCK-LONG SECTION ON SOUTHFIELD ROAD

---1970---

D10, E-1-175

SOUTHFIELD FIRST FULL TIME TRAFFIC ENGINEER, ROGER SMITH
TO START SOON-NEWMAN

---1971---

JA 21, E-1-125

CALLED TRAFFIC JAM CAPITAL OF OAKLAND CO. NEWMAN

MR 10, B-3-1W

GETS \$150,000 FEDERAL GRANT TO UNSNARL ITS TRAFFIC
MESS.-NEWMAN

---1972---

MY 11, B-13-1N

MUST REBUILD REDO ENTIRE TRAFFIC SETUP DUE TO
GROWTH OF CITY.- NEWMAN

N 15, B-8-4

SOUTHFIELD SHIFTS TRAFFIC PROBLEMS.-NEWMAN

-1973-

F 27, B-3-1 N

INTERSECTION WORKED OKD AT 13 MILE AND FAIRFAX FOLLOWING
DEATH OF CYCLIST LAST MONTH. WEISSMAN

-1973-

JL 31, B-2-1 N

AUTOMATED TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS CONSIDERED TO IMPROVE DANGEROUS INTERSECTIONS. NEWMAN

N 28, B-1-5 N

CITY WINS \$20,000 MATCHING GRANT FROM MICHIGAN PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION COUNCIL TO STUDY PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION NEEDS. WEISSMAN

---1977----- F4, A-1-2N

SOUTHFIELD TO ENFORCE HANDICAPPED PARKING AREAS.-WEISSMAN

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SOUTHFIELD - TREASURER

1966

C.HUGH DOHANY APPT CITY TREASURER

AG 16, A-10-2 3*

--1969--

0 23, E-1-1 ZONE 5

TREASURER ROMAN GRONKOWSKI IS EXPERT AT MONEY GAME-SCHUSTER

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : VETS AFFAIRS ADVISORY BD 1973

AP 4, B-5-1 AN

FORMS GROUP TO GIVE VETS HELP. WEISSMAN

JA 28, 3-5

MRS. LOIS HOLLERUD & HER FEUD WITH SALT IN HER DRINKING WATER FROM
WELL-LOWMAN

---1965---

0 5, A-1-1

WATER DISPUTE MAY CAUSE LATHRUP COOPERATIVE NURSERY TO CLOSE FOR LACK
OF WATER SUPPLY-GREEN

0 6, A-3-4

MOTHERS IN UPROAR OVER CLOSING OF LATHRUP COOPERATIVE NURSERY-GREEN

0 8, A-1-2

LATHRUP COOPERATIVE NURSERY, WATERLESS, IS PROMISED A NEW SITE BY CHAS
KELLEY, PRES OF LATHRUP TOWN HALL CORP

0 11, A-22-2

ABSURDITY EXAMPLE-EDIT.

0 12, C-20-1

COUNCIL SET MEET FOR 014 TO DECIDE ON PERMITTING LATHRUP COOPERATIVE
NURSERY SCHOOL TO TAP INTO CITY WATER LINE-GREEN

0 19, A-1-3

CITY COUNCIL AGREED TO SUPPLY WATER FOR LATHRUP COOPERATIVE NURSERY

---1971---

AG 3, B-1-1N

LEONARD LAMB HEAD OF WATER DEPT FOR 30 YRS.-NEWMAN

---1972----

JA20, B-7-1 D

O_UTDOOR WATER METERS PASS TEST IN S_OUTHFIELD--NEWMAN

-1977-

F 16, B-1-1 N

WATER METER READING BEING REPLACED BY AUTOMATION-MURPHY

S 8, B-4-3

SEWAGE TREATMENT RATES TO INCREASE DEC 1 BY 44-72%

-1989

Ag 26 B 14-1

Testing Hydrants . . . -1994-

Je 29 B 3-1

Workers try repair broken main near 8 Mile & Berg.

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SOUTHFIELD-YOUTH CENTER

1966

F 10, E-1-6 Z 5

ADOPTED CANTEEN CONCEPT AS OF FEB 21

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD : YOUTH SERVICES

1995

F 15 B 3-2N

Charles Russell, 1st youth services director, to start 3/13;
must get grants to finance new programs-Seymour

N 2, E-11-1 Z 5

RESIDENTS & BUSINESSMEN HIT MASTER ZONING PLAN

---1965---

O 14, E-1-6 Z5

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER MARK T. JACOBSON DENIES HE IS DEPRIVING PEOPLE OF ABOVE THEIR RIGHT OF REFERENDUM, AS THERE IS CONFLICT OF REZONING- L.J.GREEN

D 9, E-1-5 Z 5

CONTROVERSY OVER CONSTRUCTION OF APARTMENT PROJECT TO GO TO COURT D13- GREEN

D 9, E-2-6 Z 5

CITY COUNCIL REZONED CERTAIN AREA TO PERMIT CONSTRUCTION OF LOW-RISE APARTMENT BLDGS

D 16, E-3-2 Z 5

CITY OFFICIALS HAIL OAKLAND CO. CIRCUIT CT. DECISION REJECTING SUIT OF R. WARREN REID & BERNICE R. REID AGAINST CITY ASKING THEIR PROPERTY BE REZONED

---1966---

F 9, D-16-8

IN MICH SUPREME CT DECISION DET OSTEOPATHIC HOSP CORP LOST FIGHT WITH

CITY TO HAVE PARCEL OF LAND NOW ZONE D FOR RESIDENTIAL USE REZONED F OF CONSTRUCTION OF A HOSPITAL

F 24, E-1-7 Z5

CITIZENS TO RATTLE INDUSTRY ZONING-GREEN

AP 1, A-21-1

SUIT TO FORCE VOTE ON ZONING KILLED

AP 7, C-6-8

CITY GOING IN DELAYS REZONING OF 50 ACRE LAND FOR \$20 MILLION OFFICE & RESEARCH COMPLEX

—1966—

AP 12, A-8-5 3*

COUNCIL WEIGHS REQUEST BY JACK LAMBERT TO REZONE LAND FOR CONSTRUCTION OF SPORTS ARENA, MOTEL & RESTAURANT

MY 3, R-7-3

CONTROVERSIAL PIECE OF LAND REZONED

MY 22, G-23-1 Z2

CLASH EYED IN SOUTHFIELD ZONING FUSS-GREEN.

MY 24, B-9-3

MAYOR S JAMES CLARKSON VETOED DEV OF OFFICE COMPLEX PROPOSED FOR 11-MILE & LAHSER, HE VETOED COUNCIL ACTION WHICH WOULD HAVE REZONED PROPERTY TO FACILITATE CONSTRUCTION

JE 17, A-15-5

SUIT TO FORCE SOUTHFIELD TO REZONE 50-ACRE TRACT OF LAND FOR PROPOSED \$20 MILLION OFFICE PLAZA WAS FILED IN OAKLAND CO. CIR. CT. JE 16

JL 7, E-1-8 Z 5

COUNCIL TO GET PROPOSED CHANGE IN ZONING LAWS

JL 28, E-2-1 Z 5

TO MAKE DECISION ON CEMENT PLANT

AG 10, C-1-1

HEIGHT RESTRICTIONS WAIVED SO CLAWSON CONCRETE PLT COULD BE BUILT

D 22, E-2-3 Z 5

SOUTHFIELD-ACTION LIKELY ON REZONING ROW-GREEN

D 23, A-13-3

COUNCIL OK'S OFFICES AT 11 MILE & LAHSER-GREEN

---1967---

JA 4, C-5-1

~~MA~~ MAYOR LOSES IN ZONING VETO-GREEN

---1970---

JE 30, C-9-5

300 RESIDENTS WON RIGHT TO KEEP 80 ACRES OF LAND UNDEVELOPED

F2, B-12-1 N

ABOVE PROPOSES ORDINANCE AIMED AT CONTROLLING THE POPULATION DENSITY OF FAST-GROWING CITY---NEWMAN Ag30, B-13-1N
ZONING APPROVED FOR SENIOR CITIZEN HOUSING.

N 21, B-4-1 N

CITY ADOPTS LAW TO ALLOW CLUSTER HOUSING-WEISSMAN

D 18, B-5-6 N

HAROLD THOMPSON, OPERATOR OF HAROLD'S RIVER BANK GOLF RANGE WANTS SOUTHFIELDED ZONING PLAN FORGOTTEN. WEISSMAN

D 21, B-2-1

ZONING LAW WAIVED FOR ORTHODOX JEWISH YOUNG ISRAEL OF SOUTHFIELDED CONGREGATION TO BUILD SYNAGOGUE ON RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY. WEISSMAN --1973-- JA23, B-3-1N

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES PLAN TO RE-ZONE 8-ACRE TRACT ALONG CIVIC CENTER DRIVE BET. LAHSER AND CODE RDS. FOR APTS.

JA 25, B-1-1 N

12 MILE HIGHRISE REJECTED BY PLANNING COMMSN; LOWRISE RECOMMENDED.

-1973-

PLANNERS OK CLUSTER HOUSING. WEISSMAN F 19, B-5-1 N
ATTY'S RULING BURIES SFIELD SIGN SCHEME. WEISSMAN F 27, B-1-1 N
COTY TO HOLD HEARING ON SMUT LAW. WEISSMAN F 27, B-2-5 N

BUSINESS DISTRICT CONTROLS URGED. WEISSMAN Mr 29, B-12-4 N
6 RESIDENTS SUING CITY AND REALTY VENTURES, INC. & REM- JE 6, B-4-4 N
BRNADT ENTERPRISES, INC. TO BLOCK BUILDING OF CLARIDGE
HOUSE CONDOMINIUMS JL 3, B-1-6 N
FRANKLIN RIVER APT. CO. ASKING OAKLAND CIRC. CT. TO REZONE
48 ACRES BEHIND TEL-12 MALL FOR COMMERCIAL PURPOSES. WEISSMAN JL 4, B-4-1 N

CITY COUNCIL TIGHTENS CONTROLS ON NUMBER OF KINDS OF NEW
ENTERPRISES IN GEN. BUSINESS DISTRICTS JL 6, B-10-1 N
BUILDERS CHALLENGE SOUTHFIELD ROAD FRONTAGE DEMANDS.

GREAT SCOTT MARKET OPPOSED, TARGET OF COMMERCIAL OWNERS'
SUIT. BERNSTEIN JL 28, A-5-6 N

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIEL D : ZONING

1973

AMERICAN MOTORS ASKS CITY COUNCIL TO REZONE PARCEL FOR
SHOW ROOM FOR AUTOS. WEISSMAN

JL 31, B-1-1 N

S 18, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIEL D REFUSES REZONING FOR SHOPPING PLAZA. WEISSMAN

O 8, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIEL D PLANNERS OK ZONING CHANGE; COUNCIL NEXT STEP.
WEISSMAN

O 15, B-1-1 N

OWNERS OF 15 ACRE SITE SUE CITY COUNCIL TO HAVE IT ZONED FOR
BUSINESS AND MEDIUM-RISE APTMENTS UP TO 6 STORIES.

-1974-

AP 17, B-1-1 N

CITY COUNCIL REJECTED 2 SEPARATE REQUESTS TO REZONE PROPERTY
FROM SINGLE-FAMILY RESIDENTIAL TO OFFICE USE AND APTMENT
BUILDINGS. JSMITH

JL 3, B-2-1 N

CITY COUNCIL OK'S CLUSTER-HOUSING NR. CORAL GABLES-WEISSMAN

-1976-

F 11, B-2-1 N

OFFICIALS TRY FOR NEW DEFINITION ON 'FAMILY' TO PREVENT
'BOARDING HOUSES' IN SINGLE FAMILY DWELLING UNITS

-----1977-----MR24, B-4-2N

HOUSING PROJECT PLAN FOR SENIOR CITIZEN HIGH RISE
LACKS SUPPORT- LADERMAN JE1, B-1-1N

JUDGE ALICE GILBERT OK'S CONTROVERSIAL APT. PROJECT
AT CIVIC CENTER DR. AND TELEGRAPH-LADERMAN
---1978--- AP 9, B B-1-5

RESIDENTS WIN BATTLE TO PRESERVE UNDEVELOPED LAND ON SOUTH-
WEST CORNER OF EVERGREEN & 9 MILE AS WOODED PARKLAND-KERWIN

JE 16, B-3-2 N

6 RETARDED MEN GET EVICTION DELAYED-ILKA D 4, B-2-1 N

JUDGE CLEARS 5 PROJECTS -1979- MR 14, B-4-1 N

FRANKLIN VILLAGE LOSES BID TO BLOCK SOUTHFIELDS \$125 MILLION

COMPLEX-MCCLEAR -1981- JA 16, B-4-6

FRANKLIN VILLAGE TO FIGHT APT-SHOPPING COMPLEX PLANNED FOR
S'FIELD. -1984- JA 5, B-1-1N

INVESTORS OF LAND ALONG N'WESTERN HWY OFFER NEW COMMERCIAL
ZONING PLAN.

MICHIGAN : SOUTHFIELD : ZONING

1984

D 5, A-1-1

CITY APPEALING DECISION BY DSS FOR ANOTHER GRP HOME IN COMMUNITY-ILKA

-1988-

F 4 B-3-1 N

Occidental Development Ltd. wants rezoning to build low-rise apt. bldgs on one of largest remaining vacant parcels in city.

Ap4, B_3-1

Nathan Weed sues over Maurice Janowitz's stable, horses

N 15, B-3-1N

Schools sue city, want some school bldgs rezoned for sale to be used at apts

-1992

J1 19 C 3-6N

Plan to convert former Duns Scotus Friary into a conv cnt may be dead bef it gets off the ground

-1993-

F 24 B 1-5 N

The city wants to ban the use of window bars on homes. -
Powers

Mr 24 B 3-6 N

Lot at Greenfield and Mt Vernon won't be rezoned for a convenience market.

MICH - SOUTHFIELD PARK

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 27, 10-8-4

Opening of new bus line recalls early days
when travel burdensome Ja 27, 10-8-6

Conveniences of today contrast with hardships
faced by Jno. Daniels, pioneer. F 24, 10-3-1 1#

Judges John V. Brennan & Theodore J. Richter
emphasize recreational facilities of growing
community

Jl 28, 10-4-1

Development controlled by Master Plan

D 8, 10-1-2

Southfield Park Improvements Assoc. preparing for 1930
developments

---1951---
PLAN VOTE IN SPRING ON BECOMING 5TH CLASS CITY

S 18, 10-3 NITE

-----1954-----
STEP TAKEN TO INCORPORATE ABOVE AS CITY

MR. 23, 16-1

AP 20, 23-3

**PLANNED INCORPORATION OF 6 SQUARE MILES AROUND J.L. HUDSON CO.'S NORTH-
LAND CENTER AS CITY IF ABOVE WILL BE EXPLAINED TO AREA VOTERS**

JE 6, 1-22-1

**PERSONS LIVING IN AREA BOUNDED BY 8 & NINE MILE, GREENFIELD & INKSTER
EDS IF INCORPORATED MAY BECOME CITY OF ABOVE-DOWDY**

-----1957-----

S 15, D-14-1

CITY & VILLAGE STATUS SOUGHT IN SOUTHFIELD VOTE-LOWMAN

-----1958-----

N 2, B-12-1

ROB'T MACMILLAN TO CHALLENGE CITY'S NEW LAW AGST NOISY DOGS

-----1959-----

AG 9, B-2-1

JOHN MACKIE HIWAY PROGRAM HITS ROADBLOCK IN SOUTHFIELD-LOWMAN

-----1960-----

JE 15, F-15-5 NW

FIGHTS COST OF SETTING UP CITY

-----1962-----

JL 18, C-1-1

**CITY COUNCIL SEEKS TO BUILD HILL WITH DIRT FROM FREEWAY-FIND COST IS
TOO HIGH-WOLFE**

-----1963-----

MY 3, A-8-3

**ERECTION OF 14-15 STORY APT. BLDG. ON J.L. HUDSON CO. LAND NR NORTHLAND
CENTER, HINGES ON CHANGES PROPOSED IN ABOVE'S ZONING ORDINANCE**

-----1965-----

S 19, 6-7-1

**LODGE XWAY REASON FOR GROWING PROSPERITY OF ABOVE MICH 6 LARGEST CITY-
STARK**

MICHIGAN - CITIES- SOUTHFIELD

1966

NATIONAL BANK OF SOUTHFIELD NORTHLAND BRANCH ROBBED BY LONE BANDIT, SOUTHFIELD BY USE OF COPTER

MR 17, U-4-1

----1971----

MR 3, A-1-1

WASH-ABOVE TOPS IN HOMES, WITH MORE \$50,000 AND UP HOMES THAN ANY OTHER CITY IN THE STATE---CRAIG

-1975-

N 24, B-2-3 D

ART COUNCIL 250 MEMBERS VISIT RUSSIAN SHOW AT DETROIT

INST OF ARTS-WEISSMAN

-1979-

AP 11, B-10-1 B

NAMED 'AFLAMERICAN CITY' BY NATL MUNICIPAL LEAGUE

-1980-

JE 28, A-1-1

TALLY TO SHOW S'FIELD AS OAKLAND'S MOST POPULOUS CITY-

--1982--

N 18, B-1-1N

DUNN

MICH STATE U PROFESSOR MEL LEISEROWITZ CHOSEN TO CREATE

SCULPTURE HONORING CITY'S VOLUNTEER WORKERS. D 2, B-1-2N

CITY IS 84% DEVELOPED-ILKA

D 23, B-2-3N

APPROVED INSTALLATION OF VIDEO GAME ARCADE AT TE.-TWELVE MALL

-1983-

F 3, C-1-3 N

NEWLY COMPLETES SOUTHFIELD PAVILION SEEKS TO LURE
CONVENTIONS-ILKA AP 28, E-1-2N

OPENING OF JOHN GRACE COMMUNITY CENTER HELPS KEEP NEIGHBOR
HOOD QUITE. FEWER POLICE RUNS.-ILKA

-1984-

MR 1, F-1-4N

IRIS WOLF'S CRUSADE TO BAN SALE OF X-RATED VIDEOS FAILS.

MY 10, F-1-6N

CITY SPENDS MORE ON ITS RECREATION BUDGET THAN ANY OTHER CO
MMUNITY-MARTINDALE

MY 24, C-1-6N

THEIR \$400,000 COST OF MAINTAINING CITY RINKS PUTS PROFIT-
ABILITY BEYOND REACH.-ILKA N 1, B-1-1N

SCAN PROGRAM TO LOOK FOR NEIGHBORHOOD PROBLEMS, OFFER
SOLUTIONS

1984

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD

N 29, E-1-5N

**SUED BY A ACADEMY OF DETROIT NORTH FOR DENIAL OF PERMIT
TO OCCUPY SCHOOL BLDG; RAGE BIAS CLAIMED-KRAUTY**

D 13, F-1-1N

ROBERT BLOCK NEW CITY ADMINISTRATOR

-1985-

JA 3,1 C-1-2N

**CONSTRUCTION BREAKS \$100MILLION MARK-ILKA Zoning battle erupts between d Jonna, owner of the Merchant
of Veno and cities of Southfield and Afrnaklin-Ilka**

**Zoning battle erupts between d Jonna, owner of the Merchant
of Veno and cities of Southfield and Afrnaklin-Ilka**

-1986-

F 16, A-22-3

Surpassing Detroit in office space, other ways-Bray

-1986-

Je 1, A-1-2

S'field grappling with effects of rapid urbanization-Katz & Zeiger

Je 1, A-18-1

City's Green Dolphin Sq sub undergoing housing transition-Zeiger

Je 11, A-3-5

Two Oakland County developers are propsoning a \$ 26-million hotel and office complex on 11 acres in Southfield.-Mark-
iewicz.

-1988-

F 11, B_1-1N

\$150million mini-city planned bor I-696 & Telegraph-
DeSimone

Mr 18 B-3-1 N

Hires Lansing lobbyist to enhance city's effectiveness in
dealing with state govt.

AP 20, B_5-1N

Ad blitz aims at Yuppies-DeSimone

Ag 4 B-4-3 N

Residents can watch school board in action when Continental
Cablevision begins telecasting the meetings Sept. 27.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHFIELD

1989

F 28, B-3-1N

Chamber of Commerce to relocate its offices to 1 N'land Dr.

Mr 1, B-3-6N

Independent grp may settle disputes over damage to resident
homes caused by 1-696 construction-DeSimone

N 15, B-4-

Vital stats.

N 26 B 1-1

Violence hurts image; officials blame Detroiters-Powers-DeS-
imone

N 26 B 7-1

Tecumseh Mayor Harold Easton charm travels far

D 4 B-1-2

Plan for commercial district around Northland Mall calls for
more security, a downtown image & a new name.--Powers

-1990-

S 29 C 1-2

Southfield tries to prove there is no such thing as too
much integration-Jones

-1991-

Mr 3 C-3-6 N

Sfld- Jews leaving city a net rate of 1,300 families a yr
Je 23 C 3-1 N

Plans a red, white and blue festival for the 4th of July. -
Atkins An 11, C-3-6 N

Intersection at Southfield & 10 Mile being closed through Ag
19 for repairs to level out bumps O 1, B-3-2 N

Homeowners coalition has survey seeking Det. Council candidate
views on numerous local issues-Powers

-1992

Ja 23 B 3-2N

New Motto as An International City-Powers

-1993-

Ap 30 A 2-1

250 people turned out for the Living in Southfield/Lathrup
-- Changes, Choices and Challenges, a forum to air problems
and come up with solutions. - Miller Je 3 A 14-1

Will Southfield be 'left behind' by urban sprawl?-Barnes

F 13 C 3-6 E

Residents can expect to pay a users fee for some city services that once were free since the city's revenue decreased.

F 28 F 5-1

Statistical overview of Southfield & Berg Hills East neighborhood

Mr 09 B 3-2N

Conference tonight to discuss youth aggression; looks for way to fight teen violence-Seymour

My 23 F 7-1

Statistical overview of the Roseland Woods Neighborhood and Southfield-King

Je 8, B-4-2W

Wants to attract visitors to the World Cup

JI 11 F 7-1

Statistical overview of San Marino neighborhood & Southfield

-1994-

J1 12 B 3-1W

Business leaders holding 6th annual Southfield Gold Cup
Polo competition at Duns Scotus; hope to polish image-Seymour
S 26 B 1-1 N 1 dot

Southfield-Forming youth services program, new department, to
to combat teen violence-Seymour O 1/ B 3-6 E
Southfield - Office vacancy rates down by 4%.

-1995-

F 28 B 3-1N

Nik Banda, Southfield Planning Dept., talks about growth in
office bldgs., & good occupancy rate-Seymour
J1 10 F 7-1

Overview of Magnolia neighborhood in Southfield-Powers
S 20 B 1-2

Southfield is marketing to attract more families; school
population declining-R.J. King/J. Smith

-1996-

Ap 12 C 4-1

Description of renaissance planned around Northland Center;
to be called "Village at Southfield-Iika

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHFIELD

1998

Mayor to highlight city's skyrocketing commercial growth
in his state of the city speech-Harmon Ja 21 D-4-5
Je 25 C 4-2

Southfield-Mayor Fracassi may seek recall of 4 council
members for ousting city Adminis.Robt.Block-Harmon
S 25 B 1-2

Southfield-\$85 million development planned along I_696
,called American Commerce Centre-King

1962

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE: ~~CITY~~ ADMINISTRATION

0 21, F-5-5 Z 2

BERNARD J. McGRANE JR. PERMANENTLY APPOINTED CITY ADMINISTRATOR BY
MAYOR WALTER BERKLICH

--1972--

JA 28, B-15-2 @ W

WILLIAM VAN VALUSEK TO BECOME CITY ADMINISTRATOR F 22--
ANEKNY

-1978-

S 5, B-3-3 W

HERBERT AMTHOR ASSUMED POST AS ADMINISTRATOR-WELLS

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHGATE - ANNEX

1965

BROWNSTOWN TWP FIGHTS ANNEXATION OF 5 SQUARE MILES OF BEST INDUSTRIAL
ZONED LAND TO ABOVE-SUGO

AG 13, C-8-6

---1966---

JA 7, A-10-1

BROWNSTOWN FILES TO AVOID ANNEXATION TO ABOVE

JA 9, A-14-1 7*

VOTERS AT ELECTION DEFEATED MOVE TO ANNEX 5 SQUARE MILES OF BROWNSTOWN
TWP

N 4, B-1-1W

ST. GEORGE GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH HAS BEGUN CONSTRUCTION OF
150-UNIT SENIOR CITIZEN BUILDING.

-1987-

S 26, C 1-1

Village Green photo appeared with story about Laurel Valley
apts

O 2 D-12-2

New Village Green is big but not boxy.--Capos

-1991-

Ap 10 B-5-3 E

Nearby residents fight plan to build another senior citizen
apt complex.--Dowling

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHGAGE : ~~ASS~~ ASSESSOR

1961

ALVIN DeDONA NAMED NEW ASSESSOR

---1965---

AP 30, G-9-2 Z 2
JL 19, A-6-7 5*

WORDEN E. BURKE AS ILLEGALLY HOLDING OFFICE MUST SURRENDER POST

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE: ~~XXXX~~ ATTORNEY: ASSISTANT 1961

W.LEO CAHALAN JR. NAMED ASS'T CITY ATTORNEY

S 17, E-18-8 Z2

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHGATE - BANKS

1958

SOUTHGATE BANK TO OPEN OCT.16

O 13, 33-3 5*

N 29, 8-6

SOUTHGATE BANK OFFERS CUSTOMER CHECKING ACCOUNTS WITH CUSTOMER'S PHOTOGRAPH PRINTED ON EACH CHECK ---1959---

AP 1, 56-5

MRS.WANDA A.RUPINSKI NAMED ASST.CASHIER SOUTHGATE BANK

---1961---

JE 10, A-1-5

DAVID LIVERMORE,21,CAPTURED 8 MINS.AFTER ROBBING SOUTHGATE BANK OF \$8,000

---1962---

S 7, C-11-2

JOSEPH O.AUBIN,ELECTED BOARD CHAIRMAN OF SOUTHGATE BANK-WM.H.VERHELLE ELECT PRES.;ROBT.E.VERHELLE,NAMED VICE PRES.

---1965---

MR 31, B-14-5

FEUD BTWN SOUTHGATE BANK & CHARLES D.SLAY HAS COME TO TRIAL BEFORE CIR.JD.HORACE W.GILMORE-KIRK

AP 1, A-12-1

SOUTHGATE BANK PRES.WM.H.VERHELLE TESTIFIES THERE IS A "SERIOUS QUESTION (THE BANK) WILL SURVIVE IF WE STAY IN SOUTHGATE"

MY 3, B-16-6

SOUTHGATE BANK WINS LEGAL FIGHT FOR PERMISSION TO MOVE FR SOUTHGATE TO WARREN-CHANGE NAME TO TRI-CITY BANK-KIRK

---1966---

MY 12, A-21-1

LANSING-STATE CT.APPEALS CONFIRMED RIGHT OF SOUTHGATE BANK TO MOVE TO WARREN & CHANGE ITS NAME TO TRI-CITY BANK

---1967---

MR 14, B-4-4

RULING ON SOUTHGATE BANK MOVE POSTPONED BY COURT

-----1967----- Je 29, C-9-8
JUDGE HORACE GILMORE RULES SOUTHGATE BANK CAN MOVE TO WARREN, MICH.,
CHANGE NAME TO TRI-CITY BANK-KIRK

-----1970----- - AG 14, C-6-8
ROBERT P BRIGGS APPROVED APPLICATION TO ESTABLISH NEW
BRANCHES

-----1971----- O 1, D-8-1
SECURITY BANK PLANS BANK HOLDING FIRM

----- 972----- MR12, E-13-1
SECURITY BANK AND TRUST Co. ANNOUNCED ITS HAS RECEIVED
FINAL APPROVAL FROM THE SEC TO FORM A ONE-BANK HOLDING
COMPANY X CALLED SOUTHEASTERN MICHIGAN HOLDING Co.

AP 21, D-8-6
TRI CITY BANK LOST LEGAL FIGHT TO OPERATE SERVICE OFFICE IN
ABOVE

X0X22XX

S 24, A-15-3

SECURITY BANK & TRUST Co TO DEDICATE NEW HQ BUILDING TODAY.
SMITH

1975

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE: BUILDINGS: CITY HALL

D 3, B-1-1 W

**WILL SEEK NEW PLANS FOR PROPOSED \$927,000 CITY HALL TO CUT
COSTS \$108,000-MURPHY**

-----1976--- MR 12, B-3-1 D

PROPOSED \$1.3-MILLION CITY HAL BLDG. COMPLEX, PLANS SPLIT

MY21, B-1-2W

CITY-SHELLENBARGER

MAYOR ROBERT REAUME STILL FIGHTING FOR NEW CITY HALL-

SHELLENBARGER

1972

MICHIGAN : SOUTHGATE : BUILDING

N 8, B-8-1 W

VOTERS PASS \$2 MILLION IN BOND ISSUES FOR NEW POLICE FIRE COURT COMPLEX AND ICE ARENA RECREATION BDLG. ANKENY

-1973-

N 23, B-7-1 W

ECORSE TWP, SOUTHGATE BARN, BIT OF PAST, TO BE TORN DOWN. LET

---1975--

0 7, B-1-1 D

OFFICIALS PREPARING FOR RESIDENTS INSRECTION & OFFICIAL DEDICATION OF POLICE-FIRE-COURT COMPLEX-MURPHY

-1993-

Ja 25 B 2-1 no dot

Southgate - Korvette City shopping center on Fort Street will be torn down.

-1994-

Ja 11 B 3-4 D

A carbon monoxide buildup caused by a heating plant malfunction in #1 Heritage Place Bldg forced evacuation of more than 150 workers from the 5-story Southgate

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE: CHURCHES: COMMUNITY: CALVARY

1960

MR 26, R-6-3

TO DEDICATE SCHOOL FACILITIES MR 27TH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE: CHURCHES: LUTH'AN: HOLY REDEM^{ER} 1959

AP 4, 14-7

TO BECOME FIRST NEWLY ORGANIZE CHURCH SINCE SUBURB WAS INCORPORATED

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHGATE : CHURCHES : LUTHURAN

1961

N 4, B-8-1

MARKS 16TH YR. WITH DEDICATION OF NEW EDUCATION WING N 5TH

-1983-

JE 30, F-1-5W

**MICH CT REFUSED TO ENTER PROPERTY DISPUTE BTWN FEUDING FACT-
IONS OF CHURCH.**

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHGATE : CHURCHES

1982

JE 17, C-6-10

NEW ST. GEORGE GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH HAS BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE-CROSSON

N 4, B-1-1N

ST. GEORGE GREEK ORTHODOX BEGUN CONSTRUCTION OF 15-UNIT SENIOR CITIZEN APARTMENT BUILDING.

D 4, A-15-1

DEDICATION AT NEW \$1.2MILLION BYZANTINE-STYLE STGEORGE GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH-CROSSON

-1987-

N 13 B-5-1

New Life Christian Church learning center, Trenton & Pennsylvania Rds., passes up spires in favor of energy efficiency in its new inflatable white vinyl dome bldg.--Capos

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHGATE - CITY PLANNING

1962

JL 11, F-5-1 Z2

3-PART CIVIC PLANNING PROGRAM UNDER WAY WITH PURCHASE OF 59-ACRE FARM

D 12, G-3-5 Z 2

CITY AUTHORIZED 2ND PHASE OF PLANNING STUDY WITH AID OF FEDERAL FUNDS

--1963--

AG 21, F-2-5 Z 2

COUNCILMAN CHARLES E. DUNN WAS APPT TO ABOVE COMM.

1974

MICHIGAN : SOUTHGATE : CIVIC CENTER

AP 19, B-3-4 W

3MONTH OLD CIVIC CENTER WILL BE CHRISTENED FORMALLY ON
SUNDAY.LETT

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHGATE : ~~CLERK~~ CLERK

1960

WALTER BERKLICH NEWLEY APP'T CLERK, PLOSS COURSE

0 16, F-9-4 Z 2

S 13, C-3-3

OK DISCONTINUANCE OF PUBLICATION OF PROCEEDINGS

---1966---

S 24, A-3-3

**COUNCILMAN STEPHEN G DANKO ALMOST INDUCTED INTO ARMED FORCES
WHEN FOUND TO HAVE BACK TROUBLE-SUGO**

---1971-----JL 19, B-2-4W

SOUTHGATE COUNCIL RACE ATTRACTS 18, PRIMARY HOPEFULS.

-1973-

JE 22, B-2-1 W

**TWIN SISTERS KAY CAMPBELL, FAY DRAEPEL, RUNNING FOR ELECTION
IN TAYLOR AND SOUTHGATE FOR CITY COUNCIL. ANKENY**

---1975-----N811, A-3-1

**COUNCILMAN FRAN PASCARELLA, ARRESTED ON DRUG CHARGES
SHOULD RESIGN SAYS MAYOR ROBERT REAUME. MURPHY**

-1978-

JL 19, B-7-1

**TO VOTE WHETHER P. TANNIAN SHOULD BE OUSTED AS CONSULTANT
IN A MOVE TO CUT SPENDING-LOCHBILER**

-1991=-

D 1 C-3-2 WW

New rules forbid tirades, curse words, obscene gestures
& rambling monologues at council meetings.--Dowling

-1992

Ja 26 C 3-5E

Local cable channel having to twist their volume dials on
high to catch what was being said at City Council meetings.

-1993-

Ag 8 C 3-6 D

Councilman James Fleming has resigned after 16 yrs.

S 28, A-16-2

To VOTE S 30TH ON INCORPORATION

--1961---- Ap 4, R-4-6

RESULTS OF AP 3RD ELECTION

--1963--

F 20, B-2-1

JOHN L. JACOBS WAS 14TH CANDIDATE FOR CITY COUNCIL TOBE NOMINATED IN
F18 PRIMARY & NOT GEORGE R. RICHTER AS DET NEWS REPORTED F19-RICHTER
WAS 15-14 WERE NOMINATED

RESULTS OF AP 1 ELECTION

--1965--

Ap 2, B-2-7

RESULTS F 15 PRIMARY

F 16, B-11-2

Ap 6, B-10-4

RESULTS AP 5 ELECTION

---1966---

N 9, B-11-2

ELECTION RESULTS

---1967--

Ap 4, A-21-3

ELECTION RESULTS

Ap 18, C-20-1

DESPITE VOTER DISAPPROVAL IN SPECIAL ELECTION MR27, THE
SCHOOL BOARD WILL PLACE NEARLY SAME PROPOSTION ON BALLOT
AGAIN JE 12 IN ANOTHER TRY --1969-- Ap 8, A-16-4

AP 7 ELECTION RESULTS-MAYOR ROBT. C. REAUME REELECTED

--1970---

JL23, E-1-325

SOUTHFIELD- TO PUT BEFORE VOTERS A \$ 6 MILLION BOND
ISSUE FOR PARKS AND REC. PROGRAM-SHUSTER

REJECTED ADVISORY QUESTION ON PARTICIPATION IN STORM DRAIN PROJECT. --1970-- N 4, A-19-2
---1971--- MY 14, B-2-1W

MAYOR RACE TO BE HOTLY CONTESTED HERE AG 4, B-7-6W
PRIMARY ELECTION LISTING OF RESULTS. N3, B-8-1W
ELECTION RESULTS. N3, A-23-1

ELECTION LISTING.)-1972 O 31, B-7-1 W
GOUTHGATE BALLOT TO INCLUDE CITY CONSTRUCTION BONDS.-ANKENY
N 8, B-8-1 W
SOUTHGATE VOTERS PASS \$2 MILLION IN BOND ISSUES.ANEKNY
-1973- N 7, B-1-1 W

NOV 6 ELECTION RESULTS. --1974-- N 6, B-4-6 W
N5CHARTER VOTE RESULTS ---1975--- S10,B-1-4W

ELECTION RESULTS.

ELECTION RESULTS LISTED. -1976- N5, B-3-3W
N11, A-3-3W
X11, X3, X3, X1
MY 19, B-1-5 W
-1977- S 14, B-10-4 W

RESULTS
PRIMARY RESULTS

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHGATE : ELECTIONS

1977

WINNERS LISTED
ELECTION RESULTS.

-1979-

-1981-

CORRECTION IN PRIMARY MAYORAL RACE.
/RESULTS

-1983-

PRIMARY RESULTS

RESULTS

RESULTS

Results

Tab

-1985-

-1986-

Voters OK \$1.7million bond for water system; require bids
for icty purchases of more than \$1000

-1987-

Results

N 9, B-4-3 W

N 7, B-8-1W

S 17, B-15-2W

N 4, B-8-4 W

S 14, F-5-5 W

S 15, D-5-2 D

N 9, E-10-3 W

S 11, C-6-4W

N 6, A-8-1

N 6, B 8-6

N 4, B 2-5

	-1988-	N 9, A-17-1D
Results	-1989-	N 8 B-3-5 W
Results	-1991-	N 6, B-3-5D
Results		N 6, B-3-6D
Voters uphold residency requirement for city workers		
	-1993-	N 3 A 10-3
Election results.	-1995-	O 29 B 3-5
Voters to decide if they want term limits N 08 D 5-3		
Election results		

MICHIGAN: SOUTHGATE: EMPLOYEES: ~~COLLECTIVE BARGAINING~~ 1975

Ag1, B-7-1W

CITY EMPLOYEES PLANNING WALKOUT STRIKE AG 3RD. LETT.

-1979-

MR 29, B-2-3 W

CITY WONT TALK TO STRIKERS-TSCHIRHART

-1983-

F 24, B-1-1 W

CITY WORKERS PICKET OVER PLAN TO CONTRACT OUT WORK NOW

DONE BY THEM

JL 14, F-1-2 W

EMPLOYEES WANT MICH. YOUTH CORPS WORKERS OUT OF CITY-MARTIN

JL 22, A-1-2

YOUTH CORPS MEMBER, MIKE ZADDACH, 20, FINISHES PAINTING PLAY-
GROUND ON WHAT MAY BE HIS LAST DAY.

JL 22, A-3-1

SOUTHGATE LABOR DISPUTE TO OUST YOUTH CORPS.-MARTIN

-1987-

Ja 24, B_8-2

Southgate-accord reached with feds on hiring practices

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHGATE : FINANCES : BONDS

1960

0 26, C-11-3

MUN.FIN.COMSN.OK's \$60,000 IN BONDS FOR STREET PAVING PROGRAM

1962

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHGATE - FINANCES - BUDGET

D 14, C-9-3

PUBLIC 1963 BUDGET HEARING TO BE HELD DEC. 14 IN CITY HALL

---1969---

JA 30, E-1-2 z2

MAYOR REAUME FACED WITH TASK OF CUTTING CITY BUDGET BY
NEARLY \$128,000. SUGO. -1977-

F 17, A-1-3

COUNCIL FAILS TO OK BUDGET-ILKA

Ap 8, B-2-4 W

TAX CUT COULD PROVE COSTLY-ILKA

MICHIGAN : SOUTHGATE : FINANCES : TAXES : RATE 1973

MR 14, B-2-1 W

HOMEOWNERS TAX RATE CUT 2 MILLS BY COUNCIL. ANKENY

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHGATE - FINANCES - TAXES 1976

MR 29, B-7-1 W

**PROPERTY OWNERS CAN EXPECT TAX INCREASE IN LOCAL TAX BILLS
THIS DEC., 9.2 MILLS FOR DRAINS**

F 6, B-1-3 W

PETITION DRIVE SEEK AUDIT, PROBE OF MAYOR-ILKA

AP17, B-10-2

OBSCURE 78 YR OLD COURT DECISION MAY STOP MICH. CITIES
FOR PAYING FOR SUCH EVENTS AS PARADES AND FESTIVALS.
ILKA.

-1983-

N 3, B-1-1 W

SOUTHGATE-1983 DEFICIT ELIMINATED, SURPLUS SET FOR 1984

-1990-

Je 14 B 3-6DR

Tax-exempt bonds worth \$5 million will be used to purchase
and renovate the former Schafer High School bldg

DONATES EXTRA FIRE ENGINE TO CITY OF PARADISE-DOWDY

MY 25, F-8-2 SW

----1969----

MR6, E-1-1z2

DISCUSSION OF JOBS FIREMEN MUST DO, WHILE LIVING IN-SUGO.

---1976---

AP 12, B-1-2 W

ASKS DETAILS ON HIRING PRIVATE FIRM TO TAKE OVER FIRE DEPT.-

SHELLENBARGER

1999

F 04 C 3-2

Southgate-City will appeal \$33 million judgment awarded to
 11 firefighters;sued for tapping personal phone calls-Gar-
 rett

Mr 17 A 1-1

Southgate-Firemen win suit for privacy invasion, but many
 are targets of teasing/anger/Garrett

My 17 C-3-5

Southgate - Judge trims \$33 million won by firefighters in
 eavesdropping suit to \$19 million.-Wowk

-1999-

Je 22 D-3-6

SOUTHGATE-Judge reduces \$33M Southgate wiretap verdict to
just more than \$2M-Garrett

MICHIGAN : CITIES: SOUTHGATE : GOVERNMENT

1983

**JL 26, B-6-1@
XW**

**MAYOR RBT. BREAUDE'S 'NEWSLETTER' SENT WITH WATER BILL
RULED VIOLATION BY JUDGE MARVIN STEMPIEN.-MARTIN**

JL 28, F- -5W

**POWER STRUGGLES ERUPTING BTWN MAYOR REAUME, POLICE CHIEF &
UNION WORKERS & COUNCIL MEMBER=MARTIN**

1961

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHGATE : HISTORIAN

MY 17, E-17-3 Z1

THOMAS J.ANDERSON NAMED HISTORIAN

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE: HISTORY

1963

S 15, G-16-1 Z 2

CELEBRATING ITS 5TH ANNIV AS A CITY-HISTORY GIVEN

---1968---

S 19, E-3-4 Z 2

4 DAY FESTIVAL MARKS 10TH ANNIV.-SUGO

----977----

AP21, B-4-1W

FUNDS RESTORED FOR CITY'S HERITAGE DAY.

MICH: SOUTHGATE: HOSPITALS: SOUTHGATE REGIONAL CENTER
1991

Ja 15 B-3-6
Southgate- Former employee Bertha Lawrence, 38, chgd
with forgery, larceny for taking \$541 from patient's
trust fund.

MICHIGAN: CITES : SOUTHGATE : HOTELS

1991

0 20,C-3-1W

Those under age 17 can no longer rent rooms without parent
or adult chaperone-Dowling

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHGATE : LIBRARY

1960

OFFICIALS STUDY PROPOSAL TO EXPAND LIBRARY

MR 23, F-13-1 SW

---1965---

AG 18, F-7-5 Z 1

\$183,000 LIBRARY UNDERWAY, OPENING SET FOR APRIL

---1966---

JE 19, H-13-4 Z1

NEW LIBRARY TO BE DEDICATED JE 19 AFTERNOON

1964

J1 28 B 1-2D

Voters urged to approve 1 mill tax hike for library-Ankeny

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHGATE : MAYOR

1960

DONALD L. MASON NAMED ADM. ASS'T TO MAYOR ANDERSON-DOWDY MR 19, A-6-7

MAYOR THOMAS JEFFERSON ANDERSON NOT TO SEEK RE-ELECTION-TSCHIRHART N 13, B-16-4

MAYOR THOMAS J. ANDERSON NOT TO SEEK RE-ELECTION-DOWDY N 29, B-9-4

ROBERT C. REAUME DEFEATS INCUMBENT WALTER BERKLICH FOR MAYOR AP 6, B-10-4
ELECTION ---1965---
---1967--- JA 10, B-7-5

ROBT. C. REAUME SEEKING 2ND TERM AS MAYOR

---1971--- N 9, B-8-1W
S 9, B-2-2

ROBERT REAUME RE ELECTED MAYOR-1977-

WILLIAM S. MELLUS ENDORSES WILLIAM BRAINARD, MELLUS NEWSPAPER
ENDORSES RAYMOND T. KRUTSCH AND REFUGIO TORRES

N 2, B-1-1 W

MAYOR, ROBT. C. REAUME, QUITTING NOV 22, AFTER 12 YRS SERVICE-M.
GREENE

-19810

S 17, B-15-2W

CORRECTION IN MAYORAL PRIMARY

-1983--- S8, E-1-5W

SOUTHGATE RACE FOR MAYOR CALLED WORST IN 20 YRS.
MARTIN.

S 15,

N 10, E-1-6 W

JAMES KANDREVAS ELECTED -1990- D 20 B-3-6 W

Southgate- City's first woman mayor, Norma Wurmlinger, 59,
apptd to replace James Kandrevas who resigned after he
was elected 28th District judge

MICHIGAN: SOUTHGATE: MUSEUM:

1971

D19, F-15-1

AUGUSTINE VITALE FAMILY HAVE NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM
OF AREA IN THEIR BASEMENT-CROSSON

Ag 10, B-3-1N

Lawrence Fields sues News Herald for wrongly identifying him
in sex harassment story

MICHIGAN - SOUTHGATE - OFFICIALS

1958

NEW OFFICIALS INAUGURATED REPLACING ECORSE TWP.

0 9, 55-4

-1977-

D 22, B-1-4 W

PHILIP TANNIAN HIRED AS FED & STATE GRANT CONSULTANT-LETT

-1985-

0 10, D-10-10

2 contractors claim 40% kickbacks paid to 4 officials-

Gave

1999

S 9 C 3-6

Southgate-officials want to change term limits from 4 2-yr

terms to 2 4-yr.terms;on 11/2 ballot-Bakri S 12 B 3-2

update on term-limit change; impact S 21 C 3-=2

Southgate-drop proposal to change terms from 2 to 4 yrs.;
not enough support for ballot-Bakri

-2000-

Ja 27 C-3-1

SOUTHGATE-New city administrator,Debbie Manns,2nd in last
6 mos

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE: ORDINANCES

1960

Je 8, C-4-1

CIR. JUDGE THEO. BOHN STOPS CITY OF SOUTHGATE TEMP. FROM ENFORCING A NEW
LAW CHARGING A \$25 LICENSE FEE TO OWNERS OF JUKE BOXES IN CITY

-1983-

Mr 6, A-3-3

DAVID L JOHNSON SUES SOUTHGATE FOR HOUSING & GARAGE SALE SIG-

-1984-

Mr 8, B-1-1W

PROPOSED ORDINANCE MAY LIMIT GARAGE SALE

-1991-

O 20, C-5-5E

Those under age can no longer rent hotel rooms-Dowling

-1996-

S 10 A 1-1

Clamping down on too many posters for garage sales; enforcing
the 22-yr. old ordinance

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE: PARKS & RECREATION DEPARTMENT 1965

MR 31 F-8-3 Z1
TO HONOR MEMORIES OF DECEASED MEMBERS HAS BEEN INAUGURATED BY ABOVE
SENIOR CITIZENS WILL BE PERMANENTLY MOUNTED IN SENIORS' LOUNGE IN RE-
CREATION CENTER ---1976--- F 27, B-1-2 W

GERALD L. DAVIE, DIRECTOR OF PARKS & RECREATION WILL NOT RESIGN-
MURPHY -1990- My 24 B-3-6 DR

City parks to be upgraded.

1962

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE: POLICE

PATROLMAN LAWRENCE E. McDONALD WAS NAMED POLICEMAN OF THE MONTH BY
DET. NEWS-GIVEN \$100 & PLAWUE JL 31 AT DET. HISTORICAL MUSEUM-BOLDT

AG 2, B-9-1

---1965---

JL 10, A-1-3

HAS LOST 4 MEN IN LAST MONTH-10 MEN SHORT

JL 15, D-7-3

GREGORY JAMES KIDD, 18, ACCUSED OF SLUGGING POLICEMAN SUMMONED TO DISPER
SE LARGE GANG OF TEENS, AT PARTY IN SOUTHGATE, JULY 3-HUSHEN

-1972-

S 28, B-12-4 W

PLANNED CONSTRUCTION OF NEW POLICE HQ, FIRE STATION AND
DISTRICT COURT COMPLEX HELD UP BY BONDING CONTROVERSY NOT
RULED UPON BY MCIIH SUPCT.-ANKENY

N 8, B-8-1 W

VOTERS BASS BOND ISSUE FOR NEW COMPLEX TO HOUSE ABOVE AND
FIRE DEPT AND COURTS.-ANKENY

---1977-----F7, A11-1

SOUTHGATE MAYOR'S POLICE ROLE HIT.F8, B-1-4W

POLICE CHIEF JOHN OSBORNE RETIRES, NOW MAYOR REAUME

WANTS TO REORG. DEPT.- ILKA. -1979-

MY 1, B-2-1-W

GARY CATRON JAILED FOR THREATENING HIS BRO. HANGED HIMSELF
IN SOUTHGATE JAIL-FINLEY

--1983--

JL 14, F-1-1 W

POLICE SAY NEIGHBORHOOD CRIME WATCH PAYS OFF

-1986-

J1 30 B-4-2

Manslaughter conviction of police officer Michael Killian is upheld by appellate court.

-1990-

Mr 14 B 3-6 DR

New police chief, Ian Holmes

-1992-

D 13 C 3-2 N

Southgate - City officials and police dept have received an agreement on a 2 yr contract.

-1996-

D 30 C 5-1

Police hope to get approval for new computer system, to more effectively fight crime; need \$350,000-Bakri

-1998-

Ap 29 C-3-2

SOUTHGATE-Flashy Mercury Sable used by police for traffic enforcement fools speeders-Schabath

Je 08 B 2-1

Southgate-Walter Dowd wants answers in son, David's shooting death by police officer-Schabath

Je 09 C 3-2

Southgate-David Dowd, shot by police, wasn't armed, says girlfriend, Nicole Franzen; stopped after fleeing cops-Garret

Je 22 C 3-2

Father of David Dowd, shot to death by police after car chase; hires Fieger, atty., to investigate; wants answers-

S 24 D 3-2

Southgate-Wayne Cty. prosecutor says cops' shooting of David Allen Dowd was justified (Terry Priest & Mark Farrah-Singer

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS 1968

MAY TURN FIELD INTO LAKE AS SOLUTION TO SEWER PROBLEM
CAUSED BY RAIN-SUGO

---1970---

S 12, E-1-3 Z 2
O 1, E-1-4Z2

SOUTHGATE- WILL COMMUNITY TRY TO DUCK OUT OF ITS COMMITMENT
FOR \$10 MILLION STORM SEWER RELIEF SYSTEM THAT MAY NOW COST
TWICE THAT AMOUNT?SUGO

N 12, E-1-4 Z2

ONLY 199 VOTES DEFEATED PARTICIPATION IN JOINT STORM DRAIN
PROJECT BUT NOW BATTLE WITH HENRY V HERRICK ENSUES--SUGO

--1974--

AG 8, B-1-3 W

\$150,000 TO BE USED FOR PLANNING \$50 MILL. PROJECT TO END OVER-
FLOW INTO WYANDOTTE & S' GATE BASEMENTS-KERWIN

-1980-

JE 9, B-2-1 E

OFFICIALS PROBE FLOOD

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHGATE : PUBLIC WORKS

1960

JE 1, E-11-4 SW

TO BEGIN \$100,000 SIDEWALK PAVING PROJECT

JL 6, F-2-7 SW

A \$10,636,000 STORM RELIEF SEWER SYSTEM IS BEING STUDIED BY OFFICIALS OF SOUTHGATE & WYANDOTTE LONG HARASSED BY COMPLAINTS OF FLOODED BASEMENTS

AG 25, A-15-1

CIR. CT. JUDGE MILES CULEHAN AWARDED A \$57,311 JUDGEMENT TO PRACTICAL HOME BUILDERS INC.

--1962--

O 16, A-9-6

TO SPLIE WITH WYANDOTTE THE COST OF A PROPOSED \$10,600,000 STORM SEWER PROJECT IN THEIR COMMUNITIES

O 23, D-7-8

WYANDOTTE CITY OFFICIALS FORMALLY APPROVE JOINT STORM SEWER PROJECT WITH SOUTHGATE

D 16, G-13-1, Z 2

PUBLIC HEARING ON PROPOSED STORM SEWER PROJECT WILL BE HELD DEC. 27 IN SOUTHGATE CITY HALL BY 3-MEMBER BOARD OF DETERMINATION

--1963--

MY 1, F-5-5 Z2

MAYOR WALTER BERKLICH HAS APPOINTED ROBERT W. HUEBNER AS SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS & WATER DEPARTMENTS

--1969--

JL 3, E-2-1 ZON

OFFICIALS PROPOSING BUILDING LAKES TO END UP PROBLEMS OFTH 2 FLOOD-SUGO

---1970---

AP 16, E-1-4 Z2

DROPS TWIN-LAKE PLAN--SUOG

---1992---

Mr 1, B-3-4 E

Southgate-Elminated job of director of Dept.of Public Services for economic reasons

MICHIGAN: SOUTHGATE : PURCHASES

1983

F 24, E-1-1 W

SOUTHGATE-CITY WORKERS PICKET OVER PLAN TO CONTRACT OUT
WORK NOW DONE BY THEM

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHGATE - RESTAURANTS

1977

Ag 4, B-4-4 N

**SILVERNUGGET RESTAURANT BEING SUED BY NUGGET RESTAURANT CHAIN
OVER NAME USE**

-1978-

F 3, B-3-5 D

**ZERILLI'S SPAGHETTI PALACE RESTAURANT DENIED LIQUOR LICENSE
TRANSFER FROM ANTHONY TO JOSEPH ZERILLI & JACK GIANNONE-
LOCHBILER**

--1982--

O 15, B-1-6

**MEXICAN GARDENS ON EUREKA IS AN OASIS IN THE DESERT OF FAST
FOOD RESTAURANTS.-SILFVEN**

-1990-

25

Ap 10 B 1-2

**Brian D. Dooley of Det, manager of Olive Garden restaurant
killed, another employee wounded in robbery attempt.--
Mitzelfeld**

Ap 19 B-3-5 DR

**Killing, stabbing at Olive Garden was 2nd act of violence
there recently**

-1993-

Mr 5 C 10-1N

Applebee's Neighborhood Grill & Bar-Rayburn

MICHIGAN -CITIES-SOUTHGATE-SCHOOLS
SEE MICHIGAN-SCHOOLS-SOUTHGATE DISTRICT

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE: SEAL

1961

15 CHARCOAL DRAWINGS OF PROPOSED CITY SEAL ARE NOW IN OFFICES OF JUDGE
EUGENE STPOIA --1962-- JL 1, F-12-2 Z2
GETS NEW CITY SEAL TO SYMBOLIZE GROWTH, PROGRESS

MICHIGAN : SOUTHGATE : STREETS

1986

Ground broken for widening of section of North Line Rd.
-1992- 0 24, B-4-2NoDot
My 17 C 3-6WW

Allen Rd to be repaved.

-1996- N 14, E-5-5
& Lincoln Pk to join forces to patch potholes & resurface-
Lopez

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE: SUITS

1960

CIR. JUDGE MILES CULEHAN AWARDED A \$57,311 JUDGEMENT TO PRACTICAL HOME
BUILDERS INC. IN DISPUTE WITH CITY

Ag 25, A-15-1

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHGATE - THEATERS

1964

NICHOLAS GEORGE ANNOUNCES CONSTRUCTION OF 1,500-SEAT THEATER

MY 29, R-6-3

--1969--

O 6, A-13-1

NEW SOUTHGATE THEATRE ON FORT, SOUTH OF EUREKA TO OPEN SOON-

-1997-

Ag 2 C-5-6

MJR plans 20-screen movie megaplex for Southgate.-Stark

1998

Ap 16 D 3-1

Southgate-Groundbreaking starts today on Southgate Cinema
20

1959

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTHGATE - TRAFFIC

F 27, 33-7

150 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS SURVEYED TRAFFIC AS SERVICE PROJECT FOR
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT

AP 8, 23-1

TURNS TO AUTO CLUB OF MICH. FOR AID IN TRAFFIC PROBLEMS

---1970-----F19, E-3-1z2

SOUTHGATE-FRI, 13TH NEW SCHEDULE OF FINES FOR TRAFFIC
VIOLATORS.- SUGO.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHGATE : WATER

1993

F 7 C 3-2 N

Officials believe that malfunctioning meters were to blame for a loss of \$500,000.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE: ZONING

1974

S 9, B-1-2 W

COUNCILMAN RAYMOND T. KRUTSCH'S RESOLUTION TO REZONE ALL UNDEVELOPED INDUSTRIAL LAND TO AGRICULTURAL TO LOWER PRICES, ADOPTED-SHELLENBARGER

-1998-

J1 27 D-3-2

Southgate- Council creates zone for adult-themed business
-Lynch

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTHGATE

1956

RESIDENTS OF SOUTHERN ECORSE TWP TO VOTE ON PROPOSAL TO INCORPORATE 16 SQ MI AREA INTO A CITY CALLED SOUTHGATE
MAY BECOME 21ST CITY IN WAYNE CO.

JL 12, 52-4

JL 17, 13-4

NEARS VOTE ON CITY STATUS

O 2, 25-4

ECORSE TWP RESIDENTS TO VOTE O 8TH ON INCORPORATION AS CITY OF SOUTHGATE

O 7, 8-17-4

ECORSE TWP VOTES O 8TH TO BECOME CITY OF ABOVE

O 9, 13-7

N 29, 80-2

SIGNS OF PROGRESS IN ABOVE-DOWDY

N 22, 6-2

7 CANDIDATES FOR OFFICE IN PROPOSED CITY OF ABOVE, NOW ECORSE TWP, FILED FOR DEC 9TH SPECIAL ELECTION-DOWDY

N 22, 6-2

7 CANDIDATES FOR OFFICES IN PROPOSED CITY OF SOUTHGATE, NOW ECORSE TWP, FILE FORA DEC. 9TH SPECIAL ELECTION BEFORE THE DEADLINE-DOWDY

D 10, 3-7

RESIDENTS REJECT CHARTER FOR ABOVE-DOWDY

D 20, 33-6

NEW CHARTER COMMISSION SOUGHT FOR SOUTHGATE CITY
REMAINING SECTION OF ECORSE TWP TO BE TURNED INTO ABOVE, IF VOTERS OK
CHARTER IN ELECTION D 9TH-DOWDY
9 TO WRITE A CHARTER FOR PROPOSED CITY OF ABOVE AGAIN
VOTERS AP 22ND TO CHOSE FOR CITY FOR ABOVE

D 8, 9-1

AP 23, 52-6

AP 20, 0-13-3

-----1957-----

-----1958-----

-----1958-----
ECORSE TWP. TO VOTE S 30TH ON INCORPORATION

S 28, A-16-2
O 1, 3-4
N 25, 19-5

VOTERS APPROVE CITY CHARTER-DOWDY
WM. B. SHAFFER NAMED CHIEF OF POLICE DEPT.-DOWDY

-----1960-----
LEAVES TO STUDY EVANSTON, ILL SEMI-INTEGRATED PUBLIC SAFETY SYSTEM -
DOWDY

D 15, A-15-1

---1972---
DECISION TO REZONE 45 ACRE SITE FOR CONSTRUCTION OF STATE
MENTAL RETARDATION CENTER ILLEGAL BECAUSE CITY FAILED TO
HOLD TWO PUBLIC HEARINGS ON EX ISSUE

JA 31, B-9-6 W

S 13, B-2-5 W

REZONING LAWSUIT CHALLENGING PROPOSED \$15 MILLION REGIONAL
ENTER FOR MENTALLY RETARDED SET FOR 2S25S 28, B-12-4 W

BLUE DOLPHIN ESTATES SUBDIVISION FILED SUIT TO SPUR REZONING
OF \$15 MILLION REGIONAL MENTAL RETARDATION CENTER SITE;
SET FOR OCT 24.

O 26, B-11-5 W

CIRC JUDGE GEORGE T. MARTIN ORDERED BOTH SIDES IN ZONING
SUIT INVOLVING PROPOSED \$15 MILLION REGIONAL MENTAL RETARD
ATION CENTER TO FILE WRITTEN BRIEFS BY N 15.

-1984-

JA 12, E-1-2 W

NEW CHIEF STEVE BONCZEK VOWS CHANGES-MARTIN

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTHGATE

1984

MR 22, C-1-2W

SUE HALL IS COUNCIL MEMBER-MARTIN

-1987-

Ja 3, B 1-1

Heinz Prechter gave \$1million toward \$15million cultural
center-Tobin ---1990---

Je 13, B-3-5 DR

Sidewalk repairs on area bounded byBrest,NorthLine& Dix-
Toledo and Fort -1998-

Mr 27 D-3-2

Southgate, soon to be 40, stays vibrant with new develop-
ments.-Shepardson

O 20 D-3-2

SOUTHGATE-Population falls -community plans how to lure
new residents-Lewis -1999-

My 18 D-3-1

Southgate - gets new storm sirens.

MICHIGAN : SOUTH GRAND RAPIDS

1949

PETITIONS FOR VOTE ON INCORP CITY TO BE KNOWN AS ABOVE FILED

MY 13, 34-4

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTH HAVEN -BANKS

AG 23, B-6-5

1965

SOUTH HAVEN - CITIZENS TRUST & SAVINGS BANK MERGED WITH FRUIT GROWERS BANK,
K, SAUGATUCK, OLD STATE BANK, FENNVILLE TO JOIN MERGER AUG 31

-1973-

S 5, B-13-1

AMERICAN NATIONAL HOLDING CO, KAZOO, TO OPEN AMERICAN NATIONAL
AL BANK IN SOUTH HAVEN OCT 1.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH HAVEN: CITY MANAGER

1962

VOTERS APPROVED CHARTER CHANGE TO BRING IN CITY-MANAGER-MAYOR-COUNCIL
FORM OF GOVT. IN N 6 ELECTION ---1963--- N 7, A-13-2
LEONARD J. HARRIS NAMED NEW CITY MANAGER N 3, B-4-3
-1976- AP 21, B-1-1 ST
SH-COUNCIL FIRED MNGR ALBERT PIERCE 58, NO CHARGES

MICHIGAN: SOUTH HAVEN:

ELECTIONS

1938

Form 1656

MR 8,3-1

RESULTS OF MAR.7 PRIMARY

---1943---

PRIMARY DEADLINE FORGOTTEN; TO BE STICKER ELECTION.

JA 8, 11-2

---1949---

CHARLES TAIT ELECTED MAYOR F 21

F 22, 20-4

---1958---

S 26, 10-1

HALF-DAY PUPILS WAIT NEW SCHOOL

MICHIGAN: SOUTH HAVEN: EMPLOYEES

JL 1, C-4-1 200T

1977

**47 SOUTH HAVEN WORKERS WALK OUT OF WORK DUE TO LACK
OF CONTRACT.**

JL 8, B-1-1 ST

**S.HAVEN-CITY WORKERS VOTE TO END 8-DAY STRIKE, RETURNED TO
WORK**

-1978-

MR 9, B-1-1 ST

S HAVEN-TENTATIVE PACT REACHED

MR 23, B-2-3 E

PACT PASSES

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTH HAVEN- FIRE DEPARTMENT

1960

FIREMEN BUILT OWN FIRE TRUCK -1978-

S 14, F-1-3
AG 30, B-3-6-W

COUNCIL AGREED TO PUT UP FUNDS FOR RESCUE DEVICE IF FIRE
DEPT UNABLE TO RAISE MONEY.

MICHIGAN - SOUTH HAVEN - GOVERNMENT - INQUIRY - GRAND JURY 1955

15 APPT CITY OFFICIALS QUIT JOBS

MR 22, 20-1 5*

MAYOR CHARLES TAIT SAYS RESIGNATION OF 15 WOULD THREATEN TO DISORGANIZE
CITY GOVERNMENT

MR 23, 33-2

MICH. : SOUTH HAVEN : HOTEL : EDGEMERE BEACH
1927

D 28, 8-2

Alexander Portuguese, 31, charged with being
leader of band which robbed above, Ag 7, to be
examined Ja 7

MICH. - CITIES - SOUTH HAVEN - HOTELS

1927

Ag 8, 1-5

Manager and night clerk at Edgemore Beach Hotel bound and tied to trees in woods while 3 bandits loot safe of \$5,000 cash and \$25,000 jewelry

MICH. - SOUTH HAVEN - HOTEL

1927

Ag 12, 10-5

4 Chicago suspects held in robbing of Edgemere Beach Hotel Ag 7; \$30,000 taken

---1962---

Je 11, R-8-2

FIRE DESTROYS LARGEST GUEST HOUSE AT SILVER BEACH HOTEL

-1985-

Ag 26, B-6-6

\$3.1 million hotel & recreation center planned for downtown

1946

MICHIGAN : SOUTH HAVEN : LIGHTING

AG 28, 3-4 BS 2

FAILURE OF ELECTRIC POWER CLOSES FACTORIES

~~1949~~

D 16, 1-4 BS2

MINNOWS BLOCK WATER PIPE FORCE POWER CUT-OFF

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH HAVEN: MANAGER

1963

JA 17, B-18-4 FIN3

CITY CLERK NORMAN T. NELSON WAS NAMED THE FIRST CITY MANAGER

MICHIGAN - SOUTH HAVEN - MAYOR

1955

CHARLES H TAIT CHG WITH MAKING \$437 ON SALE OF BOOKKEEPING EQUIPMENT TO
THE CITY

MY 5, 27-3

26, 11-6

MAYOR CHAS. TAIT TO STAND TRIAL ON CHG. OF PROFITING ILLEGALLY FR. SALES
OF OFFICE QUIPMENT TO CITY

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTH HAVEN:MUSEUM:MICHIGAN MARITIME

MUSEUM

1995

Ap 11 B 3-1 St

South haven-Gathering artifacts from boat builders who
worked at Chris-Craft Corp;1st to make boats on assy.line

MICHIGAN : SOUGH HAVEN : NEWSPAPERS

1941

DAILY TRIBUTE SOLD TO PAUL L. MIXTER

Form 1656

0 11, 4-5

-1984-

JL 5, C-8-3

ANDERSON NEWSPAPER INC. AGREED TO BUY IONIA SENTINEL-STAND-
ARD AND THE SOUTH HAVEN DAILY TRIBUNE

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH HAVEN: OFFICIALS

1955

ILLEGAL SALES TO CITY OF ABOVE BY FOUR CITY OFFICIALS ARE CHGD TODAY
BY ATTY.GEN.THOS.KAVANAGH

MR 13, B-6-1

-----1956---

JA 25, 54-1

VOTERS TO VOTE Ap 2ND ON K OF AMENDMENT TO CHARTER OKING CITY OFFIC
IALS TO DO BUSINESS WITH CITY UNDER CIRCUMSTANCES

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTH HAVEN - POLICE

1963

OTTO BUELOW, 48 RETIRED STATE POLICE SERGEANT, NAMED TO NEW POST OF SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE **MR 9, A-5-5**
---1966--- **S 28, B-9-1**

SOUTH HAVEN - DONALD HARDY POLICE CHIEF TO RETIRE

-1976-

AP 4, A-24-2

SH-SUED B JENNIFER BRADLEY 20 FOR SEX BIAS, 2 MEN HIRED INSTEAD OF HER

AP 8, F-8-6

SH-NEW CHIEF HIRED: FREDRIC JOHN RAY, OTTO BUELOW RETIRING

--1980--

JL 25, B-5-10

CITY ORDERS PROBE OF POLICE DEPT. AFTER ACQUITTAL OF FORMER OFFICER, BONNIE HENNER WHO CLAIMED SEXUAL HARASSMENT.

N 14, B-3-2ST

POLICE CHIEF ALLRED CALLS BONNIE BENNER'S CHGS 'UNFOUNDED'

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTH HAVEN - PORT

1964

~~AP 20, A-3-5 FIN 5~~
FREIGHTER ROBERT J. PAISLEY, BLOCKED BY LOW WATER LEVEL, SKIPS STOP
HERE

MICHIGAN - SOUTH HAVEN - POWER .

1966

JE 7, D-11-4

PAW PAW-CITY COMMSN. UPHELD IN ITS CONTRACT WITH INDIANA & MICH. ELEC-
TRIC CO. FOR PURCHASE 100% POWER FROM THE UTILITY JL 21, A-16-8. 3*

PAW PAW-CIR. JUDGE DAVID ANDERSON TO HOLD HEARING JL 29 ON APPEAL OF CIR. CT
DECISION WHICH PERMITS ABOVE TO CONT. PURCHASING 100% POWER FROM IND.
& MICH. ELECTRIC CO.

--1967--

N 9, D-10-1 FIN 1

LANSING-POWER PLANT RULE REVERSED BY STATE CT. OF APPEALS-RU
DOW

MICHIGAN - SOUTH HAVEN - PUBLIC WORKS

1934

Form 1656

SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT COMPLETED; TO BE PLACED IN USE THIS WEEK

JE 21,26-4

MICHIGAN - SOUTH HAVEN - PURCHASES

1955

MY 4, 26-7

CHARLES H TAIT, MAYOR FACES CHG OF SELLING OFFICE EQUIPMENT TO CITY
AT A PROFIT

91 HALF DAY SCHOOL KIDS WAIT NEW SCHOOL

S 26, 10-1

N 13, 4-1

71,600 REQUEST BY MATT H. VAUGHN TO SOUTH HAVEN SCHOOLS TO BE USED FOR IMPROVEMENTS TO CONSTITUTE MEMORIAL TO HIM & HIS WIFE

---1959---

JE 10, 23-8

VOTERS OK BONDS FOR NEW HIGH SCHOOL & POOL

---1963---

AG 7, B-7-3

VOTERS REJECTED SCHOOL MILLAGE PROPOSALS FOR 2ND TIME

---1964---

JE 7, A-18-5

3 BOYS, AGES 10 TO 13, IN CUSTODY AFTER TRYING TO TOUCH OFF HOMEMADE BOMBS IN A SCHOOL BLDG-POLICE ARRIVED ON TIP AFTER FIRES LITE

---1965---

N 11, B-11-3

S. HAVEN-BD. OF EDUC. RESOLVED TO DROP BACCALAUREATE SERVICES FOR GRADUATING HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS

-1978-

F 6, B-14 ST

SHAVEN-SCHOOL BD TO VOTE ON TEACHER PACT

F 9, B-1-1 ST

SH-BD OKS PACT

-1994-

Mr 02 A 1-1

Students with pierced eyebrows get suspensions-BeVier

S 12 B 8-1

South Haven - Educators set up alternative academy to solve chronic problems.

MICHIGAN : SOUTH HAVEN : TRAFFIC

1946

~~0-17, 1-5~~

VOTERS TO GET PROPOSAL TO OPERATE PARKING METERS DURING SUMMER RESORT SEASON

---1958---

JA 24, 14-2 1H

S.HAVEN COLLECTS 7 LBS NONNEGOTIABLE COINS IN METERS

---1961--- JE 27, A-6-3

CITY WINS SPECIAL CITATION FROM AMER. AUTO ASSN FOR GOING 19 YRS WITHOUT A FATAL PEDESTRIAN ACCIDENT

MICHIGAN - SOUTH HAVEN - WATERFRONT

1932

Form 1656

IMPORTANT AS PORT

FOREIGN SHIPS UNLOAD WOOD-PULP AT ABOVE

The Detroit News

~~1934~~

D 25, 1-2-1

O 5, 16-4

MICHIGAN: SOUTH HAVEN

1907

Form 1656

S 11, 1-5

BIGGEST RESORT HOTEL & 8 COTTAGES BURN

---1950---

AP 9, 1-8-2

NINE HOUSING COMM IN EFFORT TO GET FED FUNDS FOR HOUSING PROJECT

---1952---

O 9, 51-1

VOTERS APPROBE \$600,00 BOND ISSUE AND TAX INCREASE

---1954---

S 2, 24-4 5*

MARV HAMM OFFERS TOTS 3¢ FOR EACH BURR PLANT -FIND 5,000

---1956---

JL 30, 6-4

ONCE MORE WITHOUT HARBOR MASTER; JOB PAYS ONLY \$10 PER YR

---1968---

D 6, A-8-8

S. HAVEN-HOLLY RESTAURANT DESTROYED BY FIRE

-1984-

AG 19, A-3-2

WINS \$500,000 GRANT TO HELP FINANCE \$20 MILLION WATERFRONT

-1985-

S 8, E-9-5

& YACHT HARBOR

The Last Resort, restored bed & breakfast inn-DeSmet

-1987-

JL 13 B-6-1 4-dot

South Haven, Mi.-Home sought for pioneer Silas Sawyer papers

1972

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTH LYON - APARTMENTS

JE 16, B-15-1

DEVELOPMENT CALLED, COLONIAL ACRES, FOR 45 OR OLDER BEING BUILT-WOERPEL

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH LYON: ANNEXATION

JL 16, B-2-1 D

CITYCOUNCIL DELAYS ACTION ON ^{ATTY} W.S.MUNGER'S REQUEST IT DENY
OR PUT TO VOTE ANNEXATION OF 225-ACRE PARCEL FOR AMUSEMENT
PK.-DOERR

MICHIGAN - SOUTH LYON - BANKS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

(W) JL 12,25-1 1HOM

STATE SAVINGS BANK TO REOPEN JL 17

~~1936~~

D 12,20-1-NITE-P

SAVINGS BANK OF SOUTH LYONS TO MAKE 20% DIVIDEND DEC.17

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH LYON: BUILDINGS

1957

ENTIRE WALL OF VILLAGE HALL COLLAPSES FOR NO REASON OR WARNING TODAY;
NO ONE HURT
BIDS TO BE TAKEN TODAY ON RAZING WHAT IS LEFT OF VILLAGE HALL, ONE COR-
NER OF WHICH CURMBLED N 11TH
N 11, 23-3
N 12, 23-7
---1976--- MR 29, B-6-1 D

"WITCH'S HAT" RR DEPOT CLOSED, BLDG. BEING MOVED TO PERMANENT
LOCATION IN CITY'S MCHATTIE PARK-MURPHY

1998

O 15 E 4-6

S. Lyon-City and school have joint administration bldg.;
it saves \$400,000-Nichols

O 23 C-1-2

SOUTH LYON-Dedication for City & School Administration
Bldg.-Nichols

MICHIGAN - SOUTH LYON - CHURCHES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 14,11-1


FIRST M E CHURCH TO OBSERVE 100TH ANNIV

MICHIGAN: SOUTH LYON: CITY MANAGER

1973

JL 5, B-1-1 N

NO MGR. APPOINTED YET EVEN AFTER COUNCILMEN DECIDE ON JL 1
AS DEADLINE

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTH LYON :  CLERK

1960

THURMAN BUNN TO SUCCEED ARTHUR C.DIGBY AS CLERK
-1995-

MY 18, E-21-2 NW

Ap 27 B 3-5 N

South Lyon - Julie C Zemke free on bond aft pleading not
guilty to embezzlement.

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH LYON: COUNCIL

JL 23, A-11-4

COUNCILMAN ROBT. STEINER RESIGNS DUE TO ALLEGED THREATS VS
HIM FOR SUPPORTING PROPOSED \$3M L. AMUSEMENT PK. - J. SMITH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH LYON: ELECTIONS

1959

AP 7, 33-4

RESULTS OF AP 6TH ELECTION

----1961---- AP 4, R-6-5

RESULTS OF AP 3RD ELECTION

---1963--- AP 2, B-3-6

IN AP 1ELECTION-MAYOR JOHN E. NOEL RE-ELECTED-CLAUDE R. TAPP & ANDREW

RAJKOVICH ELECTED TO 2 COUNCIL POSTS ---1965--- AP 6, R-11-4

RESULTS AP 5 ELECTION

---1967--- AP 4, A-20-4

ELECTION RESULTS

---1969--- AP 8, A-17-8

AP 7 ELECTION RESULTS-MAYOR JOHN E. NOEL REELECTED

---1971--- S27, 8-2-1N

MAYOR JOHN NOEL RUNS FOR SEAT ON CITY COUNCIL

N3, B-8-1N

ELECTION RESULTS.

-1975--N3, A-23-3
N5, B-3-5N

ELECTION RESULTS.

ELECTION RESULTS LISTED FR NOV4

---1977--- N 9, B-4-5 N

INCUMBENTS REELECTED

-1978- AG 30, B-12-3-N

DRIVE UNDER WAY TO RECALL 4 ; MAYOR JOHN E. NOEL & 3 COUNCIL
MEMBERS-TSCHIRHART

---1978---

0 31, B-3-1 N

4 PETITIONS FOUND FAULTY IN FOUL-UP IN RECALL OF MAYOR JOHN E. NOEL SR. & COUNCILMEN-TSCHIRHART

N 5, B-2-1

JUDGE RULED THAT AN ERROR IN PETITIONS NOT ENOUGH REASON TO INVALIDATE RECALL ELECTION-TSCHIRHART

N 8, B-4-4-N

RECALL ELECTION RESULTS.-TSCHIRHART

-1979-

JA 5, B-2-3-N

VOTERS TO ELECT NEW MAYOR & COUNCILMAN MONDAY. ELECTION RESULTS. N 7, B-2-4N

-1981-

N 4, B-8-4 N

RESULTS

-1983-

N 9, E-10-2 N

RESULTS

-1985-

N 6, A-7-2

Tab

-1989-

N 8 B-3-6 N

Results

-1991-

N 6, B_3-5D

Results

--1995--

N 9 A-6-1

Results

N 08 D 5-7

Election results

1973

~~MICHIGAN : SOUTH LYON : FINANCES : TAXES~~

JL 19, B-2-1 N

CITY DELAYS TAX RATE, AWAITS STATE BUDGET. ROACH

MICH - SOUTH LYON - FIRE

1928

Ap 23, 30-7

5 bldgs. damaged in fire Ap 22, damage
estimated \$6-10,000

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTH LYON : FIRE DEPARTMENT

1960

MY 25, F-4-3 N W

NEW SIGNAL SYSTEM TO BE INSTALLED IN HOMES OF 6 FIREMEN

1973

MICHIGAN : SOUTH LYON : HISTORY

JA 19, B-19-1 N

CITY RACING TOWARD 2100TH BIRTHDAY.ROCH

JL 20, B-144-N

TO BEGIN CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION TOMORROW

28, A-5-1 N

TIME CAPSULE BURIAL AND GRAND BALL TO MARK CENTENNIAL OF
CITY.ROACH.

1976

~~MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH LYON: LIBRARY~~ N12, A-1-6N
LIBRARY SHOWS MANY PEOPLE USING FACILITIES.-RUSSELL

1979

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTH LYON : MAYOR

JA 10, B-2-1-N

JOEL ALLEN ELECTED MAYOR . FILLS VACANCY CREATED BY RECALL.

MICHIGAN:CITIES:SOUTH LYON:OFFICIALS

1995

S 06 D 5-6

City council doubled mayor salary from \$480 to \$960 per
year;City mgr.gets \$62,500

1977

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTH LYON - POLICE

JE 30, B-3-1 D

JE 26 CORRECTION ON POLICE SALARIES LISTED

-1996-

N 25 C 3-6

Eric Johnson, 23, South Lyon, just back from Army, died car crash; struck by police car; 21 yr. old friend injured-DeHaven

-1997-

J1 18 C-5-1

Lloyd Collins moving up to police chief. Sekhar

1998

My 11 D 4-2

S. Lyon-2 cops cleared in shooting of serial robbery suspect, KEvin Todd Alexander, 34, Farm. Hills; wounded in legs/foot-Martindale

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH LYON: PUBLIC SAFETY

1974

0 24, B-5-1 N

PLANS TO DEVELOP DEPT. WITH EXISTING POLICE/FIRE STAFF, AS
COMMUNITY CONTINUES GROWTH-J. SMITH

1973

MICHIGAN : SOUTH LYON : PUBLIC WORKS :

JL 18, B-1-6 N

CITY OFFICIALS TO SET PRIORITIES FOR WATER-SEWER-TREATMENT
PLANT IMPROVEMENT PACKAGE TOTALING \$1.5 MILLION. ROACH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH LYON: SCHOOLS SEE

MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: SOUTH LYON

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH LYON: TRAFFIC

1973

JL 3, B-4-1 N

DOWNTOWN PARKING CRISIS CAUSES BUSINESSMEN TO PRESS CITY
COUNCIL FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF PARKING AUTHORITY TO FUND NEW
PARKING-ROACH

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH LYON: WATER: ~~SEANE~~

1970

SOUTH LYON- BIG WATER PLANT HERE SIGNS FOR EXPANSION
AND RISE OF S. LYON- BRADOFBRD. O 1, E-1-1Z5
SOUTH LYON VOTERS TOLD FLUORIDE CUTS DENTAL BILLS. O 4, B-9-1 N
-1972- N 8, B-1-4 N
VOTERS PASS FLUORIDATION. JL 5, B-1-1 N
--1973--

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH LYON: ZONING

JL 23, A-11-4

CITY COUNCILMAN ROBT. STEINER RESIGNS DUE TO ALLEGED THREATS
VS. HIM FOR SUPPORTING PROPOSED \$32 MILL. AMUSEMENT PK. - J. SMITH
-1999- Ja 29 C-4-2

SOUTH LYON-Residents promise to continue battle against
industrial zoning-Planning Commission backs industrial park-
Nichols

MICH - SOUTH LYON ---

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News D. 16, 14-2

Now a city elects Walter Marshall to continue as Mayor
1932 AG 14, 1-17-2 2*

D. 15 BARBARA LUCK TO REIGN AS QUEEN OVER HOMECOMING DAW AG 17
AG 18, 1-6 HISTORY

10,000 CELEBRATE CENTENNIAL AG 17 ---1934--- N 19, 8-1 1H (P)

PONTIAC-GEO. JEROME WIN \$1117 JUDGMENT VS TOWN, BUT JUDGE COVERT SETS
ASIDE AWARD & DECIDES NO CAUSE FOR ACTION, DUE TO STATUTE OF LIMITAT-
IONS ---1936--- JE 25, 50-5-NITE-P

CITY TO VOTE JL 22 ON INSTALLATION OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT
JL 23, 39-4-NITE-P

VOTERS VOTE TO FLOAT AN ISSUE TO PROVIDE SEWAGE SYSTEM
---1946--- MY 6, 21-1 NITE

GEORGE H. THURBER BUYS SOUTH LYON HERALD
---1938---

DESCRIPTIVE-TSCHIRHART

NEWSPAPER SOUTH LYON HERALD RUN BY FRANK FREMUND FAMILY-TSCHIRHART
---1960--- AP 3, 52-4
AP 5, 6-5

RESIDENTS RILED UP AT MICH. HIGHWAY DEPT. AFTER SPOTTING 3 ROADSIDE
SIGNS MISSPELLED "SOUTH LYONS" JL 6, 1-7-3

MOTORIST JOS. RYCKMAN PAINTS OUT EXTRA "S" ON ROAD SIGN FOR SOUTH LYON
TO SAVE TAXPAYERS MONEY & GETS INTO JAM

--1960-- JL13, F-11-1 SW

CITY DEMONSTRATES THANKS TO MICHIGAN SEAMLESS TUBE CO.

0 28, A-9-4

ABOUT 400 RESIDENTS AT JL8 PUBLIC HEARING EXPRESS OPPOSITION
TO PROPOSED AMUSEMENT PK. - J. SMITH

--1974--

JL 10, A-6-4

IMPLEMENTING PROGRAM TO BEAUTIFY COMMUNITY - GRIBBIN

-1978-

JE 13, A-1-1

Community profile.

-1989-

0 10 B-22 N

Rural charm still exists here

--1996-- J1 26 S-10

S. Lyon - It's the fastest growing community in Oakland Cty.;
profile - Nichols

1998

0 16 C 4-3

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH ROCKWOOD: BUILDINGS

1960

N 9, R-4-2

VILLAGE COUNCIL BUYS 11.8 ACRE SITE FOR A VILLAGE HALL

--1963--

AG 21, F-2-3 Z 2

NEW MUNICIPAL BLDG TO BE BUILT AT CARLETON & SOUTH ROCKWOOD RD BY OCT
AS SOON AS PRELIMINARY SURVEYS COMPLETED

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH ROCKWOOD: CHARTER

1955

F 22, 8-4

VOTERS OK INCORPORATION OF ABOVE AS A VILLAGE

§ 16, 12-3

MONROE-REFERENDUM TO BE HELD § 19TH AT ABOVE ON ADOPTION OF A VILLAGE
CHARTER

§ 28, 44-5

ATTY. GEN. RULES THAT ABOVE HAS BEEN INCORPORATED AS A VILLAGE DESPITE A
DELAYED CANVASS OF VOTES CAST F 21ST

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SOUTH ROCKWOOD - CLERK

1962

S 6, C-17-8

MRS. ELAINE FROSTELL RESIGNS AS ABOVE AFTER 10 YRS

—1964—

JA 28, B-6-5

MONROE-ELAINE J. FROSTELL PLEADS GUILTY TO CHARGE OF EMBEZZLEMENT OF
PUBLIC FUNDS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH ROCKWOOD: ELECTION

1955

RESULTS OF F 21ST PRIMARY; VOTERS OK ABOVE'S INCORPORATION AS VILLAGE
---1963--- F 22, 8-4
MR 12, A-12-7

RESULTS OF ELECTION

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH ROCKWOOD: PARKS

1960

Ap 27, E-17-1 SW

TOWN PLANS A "DO IT OURSELVES" PARK-DOWDY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH ROCKWOOD: POLICE 1997

Je 27, C-5-2

& Grosse Ile get federal help with their community policing
-Ilka

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SOUTH ROCKWOOD : PORTS

1960

A P 29, B-13-2

ORVILLE TROTTER, PLAN FOR NEW PORT WINS SUPPORT OF WASHL, LANSING & DET.
OFFICIALS

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SOUTH ROCKWOOD: PRESIDENT

1975

CHAS.LAFLEUR, 36, WINS AS WRITE-IN CANDIDATE, MR 12, B-4-1 D
MR10-LETT

1965

MICHIGAN - SOUTH ROCKWOOD - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWER

D 8, A-6-5

ASKS FHA FOR \$293,000 TO BE USED FOR A \$586,000 SANITARY SEWER PROJECT

MICHIGAN : SPARLINGVILLE

1940

Form 1656

MR 14, 11-6

200 RESIDENTS TO PETITION FOR REFERENDUM ON INCORPORATION OF VILLAGE

---1947---

MR 7, 10-2 NITE

JOINTS IN SCRAMBLE TO DEPRIVE PT. HURON OF ST. CLAIR COUNTY SEAT

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SPARTA: BANKS

1959

OLD KENT BANK & TRUST CO. EMBEZZLED OF \$3,000 BY 52 YR OLD BANK TELLER
WM. SMITS

F 10 8-1

MICH.: SPARTA: ELECTION

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 3, 50-1

Gd.Rapids-Court order makes N.A.Shaw village pres.
in contest with E.E.~~Striplin~~ Striplin.

MICH. - SPARTA - FIRE

1927

Ja 31, 19-5

Martin Murray burned to death in Methodist church fire Jan. 30; property loss \$75,000

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SPARTA: SCHOOLS

1953

MY 30, 9-7

SCHOOL OFFICIAL WIN OK BY VOTERS OF A \$150,000 SCHOOL EXPANSION PROGRAM
---1964--- MR 13, B-4-1

SPARTA-JOSEPH PUDOGEL WILL BECOME IT'S SUPT.OF SCHOOLS JULY 1

1936

MICHIGAN: SPARTA:

Form 1656

S 6,1-4-3

CITIZENS WITHOUT WATER, TANK LEAKS
---1943---

AP 21, 35-5

FRANK D. KELLOGG RESIGNS AS VILLAGE PRES.
---1951---

JA 21, 4-1-2

FOOTBALL COACH DUNCAN R. LECTKA CUSTED FR JOB FOR FISTIC DISCIPLINE
O F STUDENTS -1994- O 04 A 1-4Sparta, Mich.-Keith Brophy grew up in Sparta, is Spartan who
roots for the Wolverines; some family mbrs. root for Spartans
-1997- O 23 D-1-2SPARTA, Mi.-most of the residents here cheer for Michigan
State-few for MSU-Cole

MICH : SPRING ARBOR : FIRE

1928

Mr 6, 36-5 lh

Spring Arbor Seminary bldgs. threatened
when home of Henry Siefkin burns, Mr5

1952

MICHIGAN: CITIES: SPRINGFIELD

JE 18, 7-4

ABOVE, ADJOINING BATTLE CREEK, INCORPORATED AS CITY

---1959---

F 10, 29-6

MARSHALL-THWARTED IN FIGHT TO GET 5,000 ACRES OF FT. CUSTER LAND

AP 10, 16-4

MY 9, 6-8

RECOUNT IN MAYORALTY RACE OF AP 6TH DEMANDED

RECOUNT GIVES NORMAN W. CARR VICTORY OVER STANLEY BROCK FOR MAYOR

---1960---

N 1, 9-13-1

LANSING-BATTLE CREEK LOSES BID TO ANNEX ABOVE

---1963---

JA 2, C-16-2

SUPT CT DECLARED MERGER WITH BATTLE CREEK OF 2 YRS AGO ILLEGAL-FACES MONTHS OF LEGAL UNRAVELING

F 20, C-7-1

BATTLE CREEK-NORMAN CARR WAS MAYOR WITHOUT CITY FOR 2 YRS & NOW HAS ABOVE CITY AGAIN & BIG JOB OF CHANGING IT BACK SINCE ANNEXATION TO BATTLE CREEK WAS VETOED

MY 1, F-6-1 Z2

RUPERT JACKSON NAMED CITY MANAGER OF ABOVE NEAR BATTLE CREEK

JL 19, B-4-1 FIN3

BATTLE CREEK-ANOTHER ANNEXATION VOTE ORDERED FOR BATTLE CREEK & ABOVE

---1965---

JA 24, B-16-4 3*ST

BATTLE CREEK-CALHOUN CO. BD. OF SUPERVISORS CHANGES ELECTION OF PROPOSED ANNEXATION OF ABOVE TO BATTLE CREEK FROM APRIL 5 TO MARCH 2

-----1969-----N 9, A-12-2 1DOT

SPRINGFIELD-CITY HAS A SURPLUS OF \$113,000 IN ITS BANK
ACCOUNT.

-1979-

AP 18, B-2-1-ST

RESIDENTS OPPOSE PLANS TO CONVERT HOME FOR AGED INTO MEDIUM
SECURITY WOMEN'S PRISON.

--1984--

MY 24, MxC-1-1ST

THREE POLICE SERFEANTS REPRESENTED FOR FILLIN IN OVERTIME
ON THEIR TIME SHEETS BEFORE WORKING EXTRA HOURS.

S28, B-5-5D

JUDGE, DROPS FELONY CHARGES AGNST SPRINGFIELD POLICE
OFFICERS, DUANE PAULEY AND REX WETZEL.

1940

MICHIGAN:

SPRINGFIELD PLACE

Form 1656

MR 6,13-2

THOS.L.ROTHWELL OUSTED AT SCHOOL SUPT.,CITIZENS THREATEN SUIT

1962

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SPRING LAKE : ANNEXATION

F 7, 8-10-5 MET 2

VOTERS REJECT PROPOSAL TO ANNEX SCHOOL DIST. TO ADJACENT GRAND HAVEN'S

MICHIGAN : CITIES : SPRING LAKE : BANKS : SPRING LAKE STATE 1962

MR 6, C-10-1
GRAND HAVEN-ABOVE TO MERGE WITH PEOPLE BANK & TRUST CO. OF GRAND HAVEN

MICHIGAN - CITIES - SPRING LAKE - FIRE DEP'T

1958

JL 23, 3-4

COMPANIES LETTER FOR BID FOR FIRE TRUCK CHASSIS TURNS OUT TO BE COMPLAINTS FR. CUSTOMER

MICH. - SPRING LAKE - FIRES

1928

Je 5, 1-8 mail

Je 4 The Pines, resort hotel, destroyed b y fire

N 14, 12-3

VOTERS OK \$1,350,000 BOND ISSUE

-----1958-----

Ag 21, 41-5

PAY HIKE OF \$108 TO \$116 A YR GRANTED SCHOOLTEACHERS BY Bd. OF Ed.

-----1959-----

Mr 18, 19-1 1H

GD. HAVEN-PLAN TO LEVY A SPECIAL TAX OF 3½ MILLS FOR 5 YEARS FOR SCHOOL OPERATIONS IS REJECTED AT ABOVE

Mr 27, 2-1 1H

TO CUT TEACHERS SALARIES \$123 TO \$470 A YR.

-----1963-----

D 28, A-2-2 FIN 3

NEIGHBORS START MEMORIAL FUND TO PURCHASE EQUIPMENT FOR HOLMES SCHOOL IN HONOR OF 4 PUPILS WHO DIED IN CHRISTMAS DAY FIRE

-1985-

My 16, E-1-1ST

John Felcoski a 20-yr employe fired . 200 protest ouster.

-1988-

F 24 B-3-1 D

High School yearbook confiscated & censored because of photo captions with sexual innuendos. F 24 B-1-5 No-dot

Yearbook censorship angers students.--Lopez

MR 6, 72-8

COUNCIL PROCEEDS WITH PLANS TO START FLUORIDATION

-----1958----- MY 1, 63-7

WATER SERVICE IS BACK TO NORMAL AFTER REPAIRS TO MAIN BREAK

---1964--- JL 1, B-15-7

SPRING LAKE-VOTERS APPROVED \$200,000 BOND ISSUE FOR EXPANDING VILAGE
WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

MICHIGAN: SPRING LAKE

1 8 8 9

PARTIALLY DESTROYED BY FIRE

Form 1656

AG 27,1-2

T

MICHIGAN:

SPRING LAKE

1938

Form 1656

N 27,1-12-3

CITY TO ENTERTAIN FACTORY EXECUTIVES AT DINNER D 6

---1940---

D 18, 9-7

MRS. AVIS BLACKMER TO SUCCEED MRS. GLADYS BARR AS VILLAGE TREAS.

---1946---

AP 19, 33-7 NITE

WOMEN WIN SUPPORT FOR TAX INCREASE FOR SCHOOL FUND

---1949---

F 24, 29-7

W. PRESTON BLIZ IS 3RD GENERATION IN FAMILY TO BECOME PRES. OF VILLAGE

---1950---

JL 19, 3-4

FRANK ERSCHER GIVES \$475 FOR POLICE RADIO

---1954---

AP 8, 1-5

GEO BRANSTON TO SERVE AS MANAGER OF WATER SEWAGE AND ST SYSTEMS

---1957---

F 7, 29-1

FIGHTS FLUORIDATION

-1987-

Ag 19, B 1-1 1dotX

Spring Lake-village police patrol on 10-sped bike

MICHIGAN : SPRINGPORT : BANKS

1938

Form 1656

AG 18, 33-5

STATE SAVINGS BANK ADMITTED AS MEMBER OF FED. RESERVE SYSTEM

MICHIGAN: SPRINGPORT: HOTELS

1969

MY 18, A-5-2STATE

HARRISVILLE-SPRINGPORT INN REMINDS OWNER, MRS. KATHLEEN
WYMAN OF HER HOME IN IRELAND

MICHIGAN : SPRINGPORT : SCHOOLS

1947

BILLBOARDS ON SITE OF SCHOOL ASSAILS LEGIS.ON SCHOOL AID

MY 27, 14-3

~~1948~~

MY 1, 16-1

400 RESIDENTS CONTRIBUTING MONEY, MATERIAL & LABOR FOR NEW BLDG. AT RURAL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL

-198B1-

N 2, B-5-1 W

1000 STUDENTS TO RETURN AFTER TEACHERS END STRIKE

MICHIGAN: SPRINGPORT

1 9 0 8

Form 1656

SPRINGPORT BANKING CO. FAILS, CASHIER HENRY P. VOGELSANG MISSING

D 11,1-6

D 12,1-1

FALSE ENTRIES CHARGED AGAINST VOGELSANG

Form 1656

S 12,1-7

**CROWNING OF QUEEN AT SPRINGPORT CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION DROPPED, CROWN
& GARB DISAPPEAR ---1949---**

F 14,3-2

COMMUNITY BLDG WORTH OVER \$100,000 COMPLETED AT COST ONLY \$40,000

-----1957----- JE 27, 3-4

**TOURISTS IN ABOVE AMUSED BY SIGN "SPRINGPORT, 610 FRIENDLY PEOPLE"; SOME
ONE ADDS REFERENCE TO "5 SOREHEADS" ---1959---**

JL 16, 13-3

**FIREMEN'S FACES RED AS THEY GET LOST ON WAY TO GRASS FIRE, THEN LET
TRUCK CATCH FIRE WHILE FIGHTING WHEAT FIRE**

P--1980---

D 8, B-4-3

**PATROLMAN KENNAN GIBBS ACCIDENTALLY FIRES GUN INTO FACE OF
POLICE BUDDY, RBT. E. NEELIS; GIBBS FACES JURY-BRADFORD**

Form 1656

CELEBRATED CRANE & REEDER LANE CASE
LADUE BROS. TANNERY BURNS, \$30,000 LOSS; INSURED

O 8,4-2

S 9,4-3

---1879---

AG 15,4-3

11 BLDGS BURN; \$22,000 LOSS ---1882---

JL 26,4-3

BUSINESS HOUSES SWEEP BY FIRE---1884---

N 10,4-2

NAME CAME FROM GROUP OF SPRINGS THAT GUSHED FROM SAND HILLS DURING
WAR OF 1812 ---1885---

JA 15,3-5

EX-SENATOR GREUSEL'S BILL FOR CESSATION OF PORTION INTRO BY SEN. HAWLEY

MY 22,3-5

AMENDED BILL, PRACTICALLY CORLISS BILL, PASSED MAY 21---MY 26,1-1

GOV. SIGNED ANNEXATION BILL ---1885---

AP 14,4-2

NEWLY ELECTED OFFICIALS UNDER ANNEXATION PLAN TO TAKE OFFICE

---1898---

DR 5,2-6

CONRAD CLIPPERT, HIGHWAY COMM'SR, CHAS. WARNCKE, CLERK, ROBT. G. MODDIE,
JUSTICE OF PEACE, CHRISTIAN D. ROESER, SUPERVISOR, FOUND GUILTY OF EXTORTION,
MISCONDUCT & INCOMPETENCY IN OFFICES
ABOVE OFFICIALS REMOVED BY GOV. PINGREE

MR 20,9-1

MICHIGAN - STAMBAUGH - BANK

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 23,27-7 1 HOME

JUDGE BELL DECREES REOPENING OF STAMBAUGH COMMERCIAL BANK; OTTO G/
GROESCHEL, CASHIER, BEGINS 2-20 YR SENTC FOR EMBEZZLING \$16,000

—1972—

JL 11, C-7-2

COMMERCIAL BANK OF STAMBAUGH ACQUIRED BY FIRST NATL. FINANCIAL CORP., KALAMA-
ZOO-BASED BANK HOLDING CO.

MICHIGAN- STAMBAUGH - MAYOR

1957

O 12, 5-3

LEO M MITCHELL RESIGNS TO KEEP JOB WITH HIGHWAY DEPT.

MICHIGAN - CITIES - STAMBAUGH

1962

AG 27, B-7-3

CRYSTAL FALLS-HANNA MINING CO. & HANNA MINING DIV. OF NAT. STEEL CORP.,
FILE SUIT, CLAIMING ASSESSORS OVERVALUED THEIR PROPERTY IN TAX REBATES

AP 4, 141
HOW 3,000 ATTENDING AUCTION IN ABOVE AP 3RD MISSED DEATH BY TORNADO
WHICH HIT TOWN HOUR LATER-WELLS

JL 5, 37-8
GO. RAPIDS-REPORT ON ABOVE'S RECOVERY FROM AP 3RD TORNADO AG 11, 18-1
STANDALE-CELEBRATES 130 DAY RISE & REBUILDING FR TORNADO

1966

MICHIGAN : STANDISH : HOSPITALS

O 2, B-7-1

**DR.MALCOLM K.DOLBEE AT COMMUNITY HOSPITAL TELLS OF TRAINING
NURSES TO DIAGNOSE HEART STOPPAGE & BEGIN RESUSCITATION BE-
CAUSE OF SMALL NUMAER DOCTORS THERE-GREGORIK**

---1967---

MY 7, D-13-1

**STANDISH-STANDISH COMMUNITY HOSP DOES PRECEDENT BREAKING
WORK IN TREATMENT ON CARDIAC PATIENTS-BATCHEBOR**

-1996-

S 11 C 3-6

**IRS says Standish Community Hospital didn't pay 1992 taxes
;has filed a lien on the property**

MICHIGAN: STANDISH: WATER

1936

Form 1656

AP 11, 18-7-NITE

ENJOINED BY CT.FR USING \$10,000 IN TREAS. AS BALANCE ON WPA WATERWORKS
KS IMPROVEMENT PROJECT -1966- JE 16 A-14-4

WASH.-ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION APPROVED \$283,500 GRANT TO
HELP ABOVE WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

-1982-

AP28, E-11-1 200T

SAFE WATER LAW TO LEAVE RESIDENTS DRY-KERWIN

O 14, B-1-6ST

76 FAMILIES TO BE DISCONNECTED FROM WATER PIPELINE DUE TO FED
HEALTH REGULATIONS.-KERWIN

MICHIGAN: STANDISH

1 9 0 5

Form 1656

HAS A \$34,000 FIRE IN BUSINESS SECTION

MR 16,3-4

-1948-

JL4, ROTO3

TOWN IS CROSSROADS FOR TOURISTS-KIMBALL

-1965-

S 15, B-21-18

**LANS-GIVEN MICH COMMUNITY ACHIEVEMENT AWARD FOR DEVELOPMENT
PROGRAM**

S 19, D24-1 3ST

STANDISH-GIVEN AWARD AFTER 10YR EFFORT

-1982-

JE 29, B-4-2 D

RESIDENTS FACE CUTOFF OF DRINKING WATER, UNTREATED-KERWIN

MICHIGAN - STANTON - BANKS

1934

STATE SAVINGS BANK TO MAKE 40% ^{Form 1656} PAYOFF ^{DEC. 24}

D 23, 1-4-5

~~1959~~

O 16, 8-13-1

STATE SAVINGS BANK OF STANTON & THE STATE BANK OF EDMORE PLAN MERGER

1949

MICHIGAN : STANTON : CHURCHES

AP 28, 12-5

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES THREATEN SUIT TO REGAIN CHURCH PROPERTY FROM
A FUNDAMENTALIST GROUP

S 13, 14-2

MICH. CONF. OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES SUES TO RECOVER PROPERTY OF UNI-
TED CHURCH OF STANTON

MICHIGAN : : STANTON : ELECTIONS

1942

RESULTS OF APRIL 6 ELECTION Form 1656

AP 7, 25-7 NITE

MICHIGAN:

STANTON:

FINANCES

1938

Form 1656

JE 9M4-2-BLST

CHAS. PERBIVAL CHARGED WITH MISSAPPROPRIATING CITY FUNDS

MICHIGAN : STANTON

1951

JE 29, 26-8

FRANK GRUBER BUYS STANTON CLIPPER--HERALD

1965

MICHIGAN - CITIES - STANWOOD + BANKS - STANWOOD SAVINGS

0 3, B-16-1

HAS MERGED INTO THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF BIG RAPIDS

MICH. - STEPHENSON - ELECTIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 12, 37-3

Women demanding recount of vote, Mr 10; entire women's ticket won with exception of Mrs. Grace Sanders for pres.

Mr 14, 4-1

Edit: Recount showed that even the woman candidate for mayor was successful, the success of the women, deserve a lusty cheer

MICH. - STEPHENSON

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 23, 1-13-1 2#

Women elected on beautification pledge to spend
much to make town better S 14, 2-3-1

Is bossed by women

Kimball

-----1931-----

F 28, 9-3

Caucus, F 27, women renominated

-----1934-----

AG 19, 2-7-1

MEN, IN REVOLT VS 'PETTICOAT' GOVT, SEIZE CONTROL OF GOVERNMENT-KIMBALL

-----1936-----

F 16, 1-1-7

WOMEN TURN GOVERNMENT BACK TO MEN ---1936---

MR 25, 4-1-3

5 MO-2

WINS CLASS B STATE BASKETBALL TITLE OVER DET ST ANDREWS-PREUSS

-1981-

MR 22, D-7-1

AA-WINS CLASS C BASKETBALL TITLE. ---1984---

S27, F-1-1ST

TREASURER DONALD WANGERIN SURVIVED; RECALL

-1985-

JA 7, B-6-4W

STEPHEN-CALLS FOR NEW TESTS TO COUNTER CLAIMS THAT CITY'S
WATER CONTAINS EXCESSIVE LEVELS OF RADIOACTIVITY

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING: MISC.

1944

Form 1656
GUSHER MAY PAY OFF STERLING BANK'S DEBT
OIL WELL TO REVIVE STERLING BANK THAT BROUGHT DISASTER TO COMMUNITY
IN 1938 T -----1969----- MY 14, 4-8-6
JE 18, 1-5-5 5XM
AP17, E-2-126
CITY COUNCIL ADOPTED SEAL DESIGN FOR CITY'S OFFICIAL SEAL
WHICH LOST AN A RECENT PUBLIC CONTEST-DESIGNED BY A.R.MCDON
ALD.

MICHIGAN - CITIES - STERLING HEIGHTS - ADMINISTRATOR

1972

MY 31, B-6-1 E

KENNETH A. JOHNSON HIRED AS ADMINISTRATOR-TITTSWORTH

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : AMBULANCE

1984

Ag 30, D-1-1E

VOTERS WILL BE ASKED TO INCREASE TAXES TO PAY FOR CITY-OPERATED AMBULANCE SERVICE.

MICHIGAN :CITIES :STERLING HEIGHTS: ANNEXATION

1976

MY 4, B-3-1 E

MOVE BY SHELBY TWP TO PREVENT POSS ANNEXATION MAKE STERHTS
COUNCIL CONSIDER IT-HADDEN (LAND NEAR LAKESIDE MALL)

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: APARTMENTS 1969

MY 17, A-6-1

SEVEN APARTMENT BUILDINGS UNDER CONSTRUCTION AT VAN DYKE
DAMAGED BY FIRE

S 12, B-3-5

ANDOVER HEIGHTS IN ABOVE AN EXAMPLE OF COMDOMINIUM-WOERPEL

-1972-

JE 1, B-1-6 E

CITY OFFICIALS CONCERNED WITH APPEALS COURT DECISION FORCING THEM TO
REZONE 10.2 ACRE PARCEL FOR APARTMENTS, COULD CHANGE LAW-TITTSWORTH

JE 8, B-1-4 E

PETITIONS MICH SUP CT. IN ZONE CASE TO CONTROL LAND USE IN CITY-TITTSWORTH

-1973-

JL 17, B-4-4 E

COUNCIL EXPECTED TO ACT ON REZONING BID TO ACCOMMODATE
HIGH-AND LOW-RISE APARTMENTS AND CONDOS.TITTSWORTH

JL 18, B-6-1 E

HIGH-RISE ZONING DELAYED.TITTSWORTH

AG 3, B-11-6 E

CITY PUZZLED BY HIGH-RISE PETITION-TITTSWORTH

D 6, B-2-1 E

CEDAR ROOFS RULED SAFE FOR STER HTS USE.WALTER

---1973-- D14, B-3-1

PLUMBROOK VILLAGE CONDOS ALL HAVE VIEW OF GOLF
COURSE OR WOODS.- WOERPEL

-1974-

MR 18, B-1-5 E

STERLING HTS TO HEAR VIEWS ON HIGH-RISE. WALTER

AP 16, B-1-1 E

STERHTS COUNCIL TO HEAR ZONING DISPUTE. JL 4, B-1-4 E

DEVELOPERCENTURY21 SUIING CITY FOR\$1MILL.FOR REZONING PART
OF ITS APT.PROPERTY TO SINGLE DWELLINGS-WALTER

--1975 --- AG5, B-1-5D

EAST POINTE LOW INCOME APTS TO GET RENT HIKE DESPITE
PROTESTS-WALTER. -1985- JI 25, E-1-2E

Permits issued to build complex of 304 apts nr 15 Mile-Kerw
in -1986- JI 25, B 5-3

Roxbury Apt CComple sold for \$4.5million by Klingbeil Mgnt
to Realtrek Industries of Cleveland

-1987-

S 25, D 12-1

Dart Properties expanding Yuppie market with new Laurel
Valley apts -Capos

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: APARTMENTS 1991

J1 22 B 3-1E

100-unit apt. complex at 15 Mile & Ryan to begin construction
Judge ruled city shouldn't have blocked it-Schabath
t -1992- My 31 C 3-2E

Local residents rally to help apartment fire victims,
(SHoal Creek Complex at Ryan/15 Mile), among them Kelley
Killop-Allen (Eddie) -1994- S 9 B 3-2 E

Sterling Hgts - Sterling Commons Apts evacuated by police
because of barricaded gunman, -1996- D 5, E-6-1

Plans to build apts for low-middle income renters near Moun
d & 15 Mi scuttled-Fracassa

MICHIGAN:CITIES:STERLING HEIGHTS:ARENA

1997

Mr 19 C 1-1 3dotME

Sports complex to open in October for indoor soccer,in-line skating;described-H. Fracassa

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: ATTORNEY

1996

City Attorney Paul O'Reilly will be reviewed
by Council, after criticism

F 20 B-3-6

1974

MICHIGAN : STELING HEIGHTS : AUTOS

F 6, B-1-1 E

CITY COUNCILMAN JOSE BENEVIDES CHARGES THAT FELLOW COUNCIL MEMBERS HARASSING CITY EMPLOYEES OVER POLICY TO CURTAIL OVERNIGHT USE OF GOVT BEHICLES. WALTER.

1969

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: BANKS

D24, A-9-5
LIBERTY STATE BANK ON VAN DYKE ATTEMPTED ROBBERY OF \$35,000
BY DAVID JOHN PERTTURNAN WHO WAS CAPTURED BY POLICE.

---1971--- JA 23, A-2-3
3 ROBBERY SUSPECTS ARRESTED BY POLICE 5 MINUTES AFTER
ALARM AT CITY NATIONAL BANK ON 15 MILE; RECOVERED \$17,800

--1981-- F 21, C-5-3
BANDITS USE MACE AT MICHIGAN NATION BANK AT 15 MILE AND
MORAVIAN ON 5 EMPLOYEES AND 3 CUSTOMERS.

1998 Ap 16 A 1-2
Sterling Hts.-Lst State Bank robbed 2nd time this year;
on Utica Rd.; employees locked in vault-Pardo

1973

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : BUILDING CODE

N 8, B-1-1 E

FIRE CHIEF BOB HERMAN SEEKS BAN TO CEDAR SHINGLE ROOFING
ON MULTIPLE DWELLINGS; CALLED FIRE HAZARD. WALTER

N 9, B-1-5 E

BUILDING INSPECTOR SAM HENSON SAYS CEDAR SHAKE ROOFING MEET
CODES AND SEES NO NEED FOR FURTHER PROBE. WALTER

D 6, B-2-1 E

CEDAR ROOFS RULED SAFE FOR STERLHTS USE. WALTER

D 7, B-2-2 E

HERBERT WILSON SAYS BUILDING VIOLATION POLITICAL HARASSMENT
BY POLITICAL FOE-LADERMAN

1975

MICHIGAN - CITIES - STERLING HEIGHTS - BUILDING DEPARTMENT

JE 10, A-3-2

SAMMIED. HENSON OUSTED AS DIRECTOR, HAS BEEN UNDER POLICE INVESTIGATION-WALTER

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : BUILDING : DIVIC CENTER 1973

AP 16, B-3-1 E

ELDERLY BACK BOND ISSUES.TITTSWORTH

MIC HIGAN : STERLING HTS : BUILDING : MUNICIPAL 1972

CITY SUEBS CONTRACTORS (LISTED) FOR FAULTY ^{N 7, B-4-5 E} ^{D 22, B-1-1 E} ^{HALL PANELS.}
RAMM

STUDY CONDUCTED BY VILLCAN-LEMAN & ASSTS INC STATES THAT
CITY'S MUNICIPAL FACILITIES INADEQUATE; NEW ONES URGED.
TITTEWORTH -1973- Ag 18, A-5-1 E

CITY TRYING TO BUY $1\frac{1}{2}$ ACRE SITE FOR EXPANSION OF MUNICIPAL
BUILDING. --1975-- MR 10, B-3-1 E

ARCHITECTS HIRED FOR NEW POLICE-CT.&DPW BLDGS.-WALTER
-1995- Mr 9 B 1-2 N

Council voted to only fly the U.S. flag over their city
hall. - Perl

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: BUILDING: SENIOR CITIZENS ¹⁹⁷²

DROP-IN CENTER & RECREATION

MY26, B-8-2 E

ABOVE \$200,000 STRUCTURE PLANNED TO HOUSE SENIOR CITIZENS
CLUBS IN STERLING HEIGHTS---TITTSWORTH

Ag 17, B-7-1 N

BUILDING SHOULD BE COMPLETED NEXT YEAR. TITTSWORTH

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : BUILDINGS

1973

Ag 8, B-1-1 E
CONSTRUCTION BEGINS ON PL ANNED \$200 MILLION SHOPPING
CENTER AND RESIDENTIAL COMPLEX IN NE CITY. TITTSWORTH
O 10, B-3-4 E

CITY HALL EVACUATED AFTER BOMB THREAT.

-1974- Ap 2, B-1-1 E
CONSTRUCTION OF NEW JUSTICE FACILITY AND PUBLIC SERVICES
BLDG COULD START THIS YEAR IF COUNCIL ACCEPTS CITY MANAGER
RECOMMENDATION. WALTER

---1975--- Mr 27, A-1-2
DUE TO FAULTY CONSTRUCTION, HOMES ON POMANA ST., HAVE
BASEMENTS THAT ARE CRUMBLING. -SCHABATH

---1977--- Ap 28, B-2-1 E
CONSTRUCTION BIDS OPENED FOR NEW LIBRARY & JUDICIAL BLDG. -

ROACH -1982- N 23, B-4-1 E
GENERAL DYNAMICS TO LOCATE ITS WORLD HEADQUARTERS IN CITY.
WALTER

-1991- Mr 21 B 1-5
Sterling Heights has issued a 9 month ban on new retail con
struction to halt spread of strip mall vacancies. Marchetti

-1996-

My 2 D 6-2

Council to approve construction of senior center,Utica Rd &
Dodge Pk.-H.Fracassa

My 12 B 3-2

Senior citizens will soon have own center;maybe a center
for youth will be next-H.Fracassa

-1997-

Ap 24 C 1-1 2 Dot ME

Shopping complex at m-59,Mound to expand:Wal-Mart store,
Farmer Jack supermarket,Forum at Gateways theatre;6 retail
stores-H.Fracassa

-1998-

Ap 27 C-5-2

STERLING HGHTS.-City to rename DPW building in honor of ex-
city engineer,councilman, Ray Filipchuk-Fracassa

MICHIGAN - CITIES- STERLING HEIGHTS- CHARTER

1966

STERLING TWP BECOMES CITY IN RESIDENT VOTE-PAVICH

JE 2, B-2-1

S 15, E-1-5 Z 6

QUESTION ARISES AS TO WHO PAYS FOR CHARTER DRAFTING-FINK

--1970--

S10, E-1-4Z6

**TO VOTE ON SWITCH FROM CITY MANAGER TO STRONG MAYOR FORM
OF GOVERNMENT-WOWK**

022, E-1-1Z6

**STERLING HTS-CITIZENS CHARTER ADVISORY COMM. INITIATED TO
FIGHT AGAINST STRONG MAYOR GOVT.-WOWK**

D3, E-3-5Z5

**25 CANDIDATES HAVE FIEED FOR CITY 9 MEMBER CHARTER
REVISION COMMISSION INDEC 22 ELECTION**

---1971---

JA 14, E-1-1Z6

**NEW COMM. IS LAYING GOUND RULES FOR EVALUATING AND STUDY
ING PROPOSED CHANGES IN PRESENT CITY CHARTER-DOERR**

S14, B-1-4E

CHARTER CHANGES SOUGHT INSTERLING HTS-DOERR

-1973-

MR 23, B-2-1 E

CHARTER REVISION COMM TO MEET WITH RESIDENTS.TITTSWORTH

-1973-

AP 21, A-5-1 E

STERLING HTS POLICE WIN CHARTER CHANGES. TITTSWORTH

AP 23, B-1-1 E

POWERFUL CITIZENS GROUP BACKS CHARTER. TITTSWORTH

MY 2, B-2-1 E

STERLING COUNCIL BACKS CHARTER, BOND ISSUES. TITTSWORTH

MY 2, B-11-1 E

CITIZENS GROUP MOUNTS ANTI-CHARTER DRIVE; STRONG MAYOR FORM SOUGHT. TITTSWORTH

MY 9, B-1-4 E

STER HTS REJECTS CHARTER.

MY 16, B-2-1 E

COALITION OF STER HTS GROUPS TRY FOR STRONG MAYOR CHARTER. TITTSWORTH

JE 7, B-8-1 E

MRS. JOHN J. BUTELLA PUSHING FOR NEW CHARTER UNIT TO REPLACE PRESENT CHARTER REVISION COMM.-TITTSWORTH

AG 28, B-3-1 E

NEW STER HTS CHARTER FACES BALLOT TEST N 6. TITTSWORTH

--1974--

S 4, B-2-1 E

MAYOR ANTHONY DOBRY & RESIDENT JAS. SNYDER GET ORDER PREVENTING PRINTING OF BALLOTS ON REVISION OF CITY FOR STRONG MAYOR GOVT. N 5 ELECTION-TITTSWORTH

1974

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: CHARTER

S 11, B-2-1 E

DET. ATTY. MICHAEL FEILER HIRED BY CITY TO TRY TO GET FORM OF GOVT. QUESTION ON NOV. BALLOT - WALTER

S 17, B-1-3 E

MACOMB CIRC. JUDGE HOWARD R. CARROLL RULES COUNCIL NEEDED 3/5 VOTE & NOT SIMPLE MAJORITY TO GET REVISION QUESTION ON NOV. BALLOT - WALTER

S 20, B-2-1 E

3-JUDGE APPEALS CT. PANEL UPHOLDS MACOMB CIRC. RULING THAT REVISION PROPOSAL CAN'T BE PUT ON NOV. BALLOT - WALTER

--1975--

F 19, B-8-1 E

ATTY. GERALD KRAFSUR, WHO REP. CITY FALL '74, MAY LOSE \$7200 LEGAL FEES IF MACOMB JUDGE RULES \$10,200 BILL EXCESSIVE - WALTER

JUL 18, B-4-1 E

CHARTER PANEL HOPEFULS AWAIT RULING FR COURT ON CHARTER REVISION. - WALTER.

S 12, B-1-3 E

CAMPAIGN FOR CHARTER REVISION STARTED - MCCLEARY 03, B-1-3 E

MRS. GENEVIEVE BUTELLA CAN'T BE CANDIDATE FOR CITY COUNCIL AND CHARTER REVISION COMMISSION. ILKA.

07, B-1-6 E

22 FILED PETITIONS AS CANDIDATES FOR CHARTER REVISION COMMISSION IN NOV. GEN. ELECTION - ILKA

-1975-

N 24, B-1-1 E

CHARTER REVISION COMM MEMBERS ILLEGALLY ELECTED, CITIZENS
GROUP CLAIMS; CHALLENGED BY OTHER GROUP-ILKA

-1976-

MR 10, B-2-2 E

CHARTER CMSN PAY ENDS FEB 11, LASTED ONLY 90 DAYS, NOW
WORKING ON OWN TIME-HADDEN

MY 27, A-1-2E

DR. MILES PLATT, NAMED CONSULTANT OF CHARTER REVISION
COMM. STIRS CONTROVERSY.-LADERMAN 0 6, B-1-1 E

6 CHARTER WRITERS FACE RECALL DRIVE-LADERMAN

D 1, B-1-2 E

6 CHARTER REVISIONS FIGHT HOT IN STERLING HTS., ~~SEE~~ PETITIONS
REQUIRED BY DEC 10-LADERMAN

D 6, A-1-5 E

CHARTER REVISION CMSNR JAMES SNYDER QUILTS BECAUSE OF
ABSENTEEISM-LADERMAN

D 7, B-2-2 E

COMMISSION WRESTLES WITH CHANGE-LADERMAN D 20, B-1-2 E

CHARTER FOR HERR WILSON ASKS STATE FOR HELP IN SETTING UP
STRONG MAYOR CHARTER-LADERMAN

1977

~~MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: CHARTER JE2, B-1-4E~~

STERLING HTS. CHARTER DRAFT CALLS FOR DIRECT MAYOR
ELECTION-ROACH ---1978--- AP 7, B-3-4 E

VOTERS TO DECIDE MY 9 ON NEW CITY CHARTER-WOWK

My 8, B-4-1 E

STERLING HTS. TO VOTE ON NEW CHARTER, HIGHER TAX RATE AT
STAKE-WOWK

My 10, B-2-4 E

VOTERS SAY LOUD 'NO' TO NEW CHARTER-WOWN My 22, B-4-4 E

CHARTER REVISION PANEL QUILTS AFTER ELECTION DEFEAT-WOWK

-1991-

Je 26 B-3-2 E

Residents call for city charter amendment to allow voters
to elect mayor.--Marchetti

. MICHIGAN : CITIES:STERLING HEIGHTS:CHARTER

1982

O 15,A-12-4W

**JUDGE THROWS OUT SUIT THAT OBJECTED TO STATEMENT TWITH
PROPOSAL TO CHANGE TO MAYOR FORM OF GOVT. O 28, B-3-1E
VOTERS WILL AGAIN BE ASKED IF THEY FAVOR GENERAL CHARTER
REVISION -WALTER**

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HTS.: CHURCHES: BAPTIST 1975

AP 7, D-2-3

PLUMBROOKBAPTISTCHURCH'S MINISTER IS REV. JANET GIFFORD THORNE
WHOSE HUSBAND COLIN IS ALSO MINISTER-MANSER

--1997--

S 16, C-1-2 3DotME

Catholic, Baptist churches plan expansion, officials find
growth good sign of city's good health-Fracassa

1992

~~MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: CHURCHES: CATHOLIC~~

ST. BLASE ROMAN CATHOLIC

F 28, B-3-2 E

Celebrates 25 yrs of growth-Schabath D 4 B 3-2 N

Parishioners are sending books to Belize. - Martindale

MICHIGAN : STERLING HTS : CHURCHES : CATHOLIC : ST 1973

MATHIAS

O 17, 8-1-1 E

UNOCCUPIED CONVENT MAY BECOME HOME FOR DOZEN MENTALLY
HANDICAPPED ADULTS, UNDER CHILDREN'S AID AND FAMILY SERVICE
OF MACOMB, ST MATHIAS CATH CH AND MACOMB-OAKLAND RESIDENTIAL
CENTER GOAL. WALTER

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS: CHURCHES: CATHOLIC: 1980

SOCIETY OF CHRIST

Ag 23, A-13-3

CONSTRUCTION OF ONE OF FIRST SOLAR-ENERGY CHURCHES IN NATION WILL BEGIN NEXT MAY.

MICHIGAN - CITIES - STERLING HEIGHTS - CHURCHES - 1978

CATHOLIC

F 27, B-2-5 E

NEWST. JANEFRANCES DECHANTAL WELCOMES ITS FIRST PASTOR, FR.

LEONPAGE

-1982-

Ag 28, A-15-1

**BISHOP SZOKA TO DEDICATE NEW POLISH CHURCH OUR LADY OF
CZESTOCHOWA IN STERHTS-GE BERT**

MICH:CITIES:STERLING HEIGHTS:CHURCH:CATHOLIC:ST.

1992

MICHAEL

F 21 B 5-6D

Taking on the issue of women in the church in an innovative way. Will present drama called "All That I Am-Marchetti

1973

MICHIGAN : STERLING HTS : CHURCH : CATHOLIC :
ST RENE GOUP(TL CHURCH

MY 12, A-9-1

ST RENE'S DEDICATED TODAY.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: CHURCH: CATHOLIC ¹⁹⁷⁰

ST. BLASE. N26, C-22-5

10 FAMILIES MADE HAPPY AS TEEN CLUB DISTRIBUTES FOOD.

-WOW

---1971---

*G*x*Z,

W

MICH:CITIES:STERLING HTS:CHURCHES:GRK OTHODOX:ST. 1996

JOHN'S

Je 5 C-8-2

Artists have spent two years working on religious icons
at church-Puls

1973

~~MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : CHURCH : LUTHERAN~~

0 8, B-2-3 N

FELLOWSHIP

LUTHERAN CHURCH PASTOR REV DAVID W BLAKE, AND WIFE CYNTHIA
OFFER INFORMAL FREE ATMOSPHERE AT DEDICATION OF BUILDING.

MANSE

--1996--

B-3-1

REV. Thomas Reinertson leaving St. Thomas Lutheran Church
in Sterling Hts after 20 years-Savitskie

1970
MICHIGAN: STERLING HTS: CHURCHES: WARREN FULL GOSPEL

Ag 27, E-8-1Z2

REV. LUDWIG ZINK BUILT HIS OWN 126 SEAT CHURCH.-WOWK

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HEIGHTS : CHURCHES

1981

N 21, A-15-1

**STERLING HGTS ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH TO BE BUILT ON UTICA
RD.**

-1985

My 5 F-5-1 E

Our Lady of Czestochowa is only church using Polish exclusi
vely.--Morneau

-1988-

J1 23 A-15-1

Team from Assembly of God church went to Australia to share
'Down Under'' worship style.--Hill

N 3 B-3-1

5 churches in Warren & Sterling Hts vandalized.

-1990

Ag 23 B 3-6E

City officials rejected as too costly bids for relocating
88 yr old St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Sterling Heights

1

D 17 A-19-3

Former East side catholic church, St. Cyril & Methodius Slov
ak, moves to suburbs.--Walker

-1992-

O 26 B 6-1W

Pastor Jeffrey Coon's New Heights Christian Church opens of-
ficially 11/8 at Little Theater-Henry Ford II High-Marchetti

-1994-

J1 29 B 4-1

2 yr.old Charismatic Episcopal Church mixes traditional,
charismatic & evangelical elements, Sterling Hts-Thomas

1999

Ap 25 B 1-23

Sterl.Hts.-St. Lazarus Serbian Orthodox Church cancels
festival because of conflict in Kosovo-Schabath

-2000-

Ja 23 B-5-2

STERLING HGHTS-Centuries-old special baptism ceremony will
be held at St.Mary's Macedonian Orthodox Church

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HEIGHTS : CITY ATTORNEY 1982

MY 31, A-3-2

CITY SET TO RENEW LEGAL CONTRACT WITH PAUL O'REILLY FOR 14TH
CONSECUTIVE YR-WALTER
O'REILLY REAPPOINTED. BUT COUNCIL WANTS MORE ACCOUNTABILITY
FOR ATTY FEES-WALTER

JE 2, A-12-1E

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HTS.: CITY CLERK

1975

~~MR 19, B-1-3 E~~

GALE PISHKO APPTD. INTERIM CLERK DUE TO GEO. BUNKER'S ILLNESS-
WALTER -1976- JA 14, B-2-3 E

COUNCIL APPROVED APPOINTMENT OF MRS MARY ZANDER

1974

MICHIGAN; CITIES: STERLING HTS.: CITY MANAGER

JE 26, B-1-4 E

NEW ACTING MGR. IS KENNETH JOHNSON, 29--WALTER

--1975--

MR 19, B-1-6 E

ACTING MGR., KENNETH A. JOHNSON, 29, TO BE REPLACED BY PERMANENT
MGR.--WALTER

MR 26, B-4-3 E

JOHN GILBERT CARTWRIGHT, 43, TO BECOME MGR., MY 1--WALTER

MY 2, B-2-1 E

PETITION WANTS MAYOR NOT CITY MNGR; NEW MNGR JOHN CART-
WRIGHT AFFECTED--WALTER

N 24, B-1-3 E

JOHN CARTWRIGHT QUILTS; JOB MAY BE WRITTEN OUT OF CHARTER-
ILKA

D 24, B-1-3 E

JAN 12 LEONARD HENDRICKS WILL BE BACK ON JOB AS CITY MNGR-
--HADDEN

-1981-

JL 24, B-6-1 D

BARRY FELDMAN 36 HIRED AS ASST CITY MGR

-1982-

JA 21, B-6-4 E

LEONARD HENDRICKS MAY BE FIRED FOR USURPING COUNCIL'S POWER
--WALTER

-1982-

JA 24, B-1-1

EX WARREN MAYOR TED BATES IS TOP CANDIDATE TO BECOME MGR-

WALTER

JA 26, B-4-2E

MANAGER LEONARD HENDRICKS FIRED-WALTER

N 11, B-1-1E

DEFEAT OF BALLOT PROPOSAL MEANS COUNCIL MUST HIRE CITY MGR.

N 23, B-4-1E

BARRY FELDMAN 37 NAMED CITY MANAGER-WALTER

D 2, B-1-2E

FELDMAN UNVEILED HIS GOALS-WALTER

--1985--

Mr 14, C-1-2E

Barry Feldman, city manager, discusses his ambitions for the city.

My 30, B-1-1E

Berry Feldman may take job in Hartford Conn

-1986-

F 13, E-1-1E

Acting City Mgr Richard Schoenherr leaving post. New city mgr is Richard Ives.

N 11, B-5-1E

City Mgr Richard Ives to look for new job when contract expires June 30-Wowk -1994- F 15 B 3-1 NE

Steve Duchane will get his head shaved in front of city employees for losing a fund raising challenge.

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: CITY PLANNING

1971

~~AP 20, B-1-4D~~

STERLING REZONES 586 ACRES TO DEVELOP \$200 MILLION
MALL- DOERR.

-1973-

JA 18, B-5-1 E

MASTER PLAN IN STERLING WILL BE UPDATED. TOTTSWORTH

MICHIGAN : STELING HEIGHTS : CIVIC CENTER

1973

D 10, B-1-1 E

LAND PURCHAST SET FOR VOTE.WALTER --1974-- JE 5, B-1-1 E

CIVIC CENTER EXPANSION REVIEWED,NEW POLICE HEADQUA4TERS
PLANNED-WALTER -1976- D 30, A-1-2 E

CIVIC CENTER AT UTICA & DODGE PK ROAD CONSTRUCTION SET FOR
MARCH-LADERMAN -1977- MR 17, B-1-2 E

\$4.35 MILLION WORK BEGUN-LADERMAN

MICHIGAN: STERLING HTS. CIVIL SERVICE: COMMISSIONER 1970

STERLING HTS. MRS. GENEVIEVE BUTELLAS, CHAIRMAN OF SERVICE
ATTACKED BY LOCAL POLT. AND CITY EMPLOYEES- WOKK.

Ag 27, E-10-125

S24, E-4-126

STERLING HTS- MRS. GENEVIEW BUTELLA HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM
POLICE AND FIRE CSC- WOKK. --1971----JL2, B-2-1E
POLT. BATTLE ON FOR SEATS ON CSC.

JL 7, B-1-2E

MRS. GENEVIEVE BUTELLA REMOVED FR. CSC POST-
DOERR

JL 8, B-9-1E

2 RESIGNATIONS OF STERLING HTS. OFFICIALS REFUSED
TO BE ACCEPTED BY COUNCIL-DOERR

JL13, B-2-1E

GENEVIEVE BUTELLA SEEKS INJUNCTION AGNST STERLING HTS.

JL 16, B-1-1E

STERLING HITS ENDS COMMISSIONER VOTE. JL 20, B-2-1E

COURT UPHOLDS MRS. BUTELLA REMOVAL FR. OSC JL 27, B-2-2E

MRS. NAN MAY TO REPLACE BUTELLA ON BOARD.

-1973-

S 24, B-17EE

STERLING HTS HOPEFUL SUES TO GAIN BALLOT SPOT: MRS.
GENEVIEVE T. BUTELLA.

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : COUNCIL : MEMBERS 1972

~~D 20, B 8 6 E~~

JAMES MCCARTHY HANDED IN RESIGNATION TO COUNCIL FOLLOWING
FIASCO ON SAFETY BILL-TITTSWORTH

-1975-

JL 16, B-4-4 E

BOWMAN K CHUNG NAMED AGAIN TO COUNCIL-WALTER

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HTS.: COUNCIL

1972

D 20, B-8-6 E

COUNCILMAN JAS. MCCARTHY RELUCTANTLY RESIGNS; WAS ELECTED TO
MACOMB COMSRS. IN NOV. - TITTSWORTH

--1973--

JA 4, B-1-1 E

DR. LYLE R. ROBERTSON, 43, NAMED TO REPLACE RESIGNED JAS. MCCARTHY -
TITTSWORTH

S 24, B-1-7 E

PRIMARY LOSER, MRS. GENEVIEVE T. BUTELLA SUES TO HAVE NAME PUT
ON BALLOT TO REPLACE CANDIDATE WALTER J. GODFRYD WHO DIED

O 11, B-18-1 E

GENEVIEVE T. BUTELLA LOSES BID TO BE PUT ON N6 BALLOT - WALTER

D 12, B-1-5 E

MAYOR ANTHONY DOBRY HOPES TO BEGIN PRIVATE MEETINGS TO DISCUSS
POLICY & GOVT. W/O ADMIN. - WALTER

D 18, B-1-4 E

PLANS TO HOLD PRIVATE COUNCIL MEETINGS MAY VIOLATE STATE LAW
- WALTER

--1974--

JL 8, B-1-1 E

EST. 50 RESIDENTS CIRCULATE RECALL PETITION VS. 4: RICH. O.
BROWN; EDW. J. JANIS; AL MARTIN & DANIEL J. MCCARTHY - WALTER

--1974--

AG 27, B-1-3 E

MAYOR ACTIVELY SUPPORTING DRIVE TO OUST 4 COUNCILMEN-WALTER
S 24, B-1-3 E

RECALL CAMPAIGNERS READY TO FILE ENOUGH SIGNATURES TO
FORCE VOTE ON 4
O 1, B-1-3 E

ISSUE OF HOW OFTEN RESIDENTS ALLOWED TO SPEAK OUT DURING
SESSIONS HOLDING UP PASSAGE OF 'RULES OF PROCEDURE' ORDINANCE
-WALTER
O 1, B-1-3 E

ALL 7 COUNCILMEN NOW FACE RECALL DRIVES; NEWEST AIMED AT OUS-
TING JOSE BENEVIDES, ANTHONY DOBRY & LYLE ROBERTSON-WALTER
O 4, B-1-3 E

RECALL PETITIONS FILED 2 WKS. AGO VS. 4 MEMBERS RULED INVALID
BECAUSE NOT NOTARIZED-WALTER
O 7, B-1-3 E

RECALL QUESTION TO BE ON N5 BALLOT-WALTER
O 8, B-1-3 E

FIGHT TO GET RECALL ISSUE ON N5 BALLOT GOES TO MACOMB CIR. CT.
JUDGE HOWARD CARROLL-WALTER
O 9, B-1-2 E

CITY CLERK ORDERED BY MACOMB CIR. JUDGE HOWARD CARROLL TO PUT
RECALL QUESTION ON N5 BALLOT-WALTER
O 16, B-1-2 E

4 COUNCILMEN FACING N5 RECALL VOTE TO OPEN 'INFO' TRAILER 018
-WALTER
O 23, B-2-1 W

4 MEMBERS FACING RECALL VOTE STATE GALA-RALLY 022-WALTER

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : COUNCIL

1973

**MCCC DEAN DR LYLE R ROBERTSON NAMED TO REPLACE COUNCILMAN
JAMES MCCARTHY. TITTSWROTH**

JA 4, B-1-1 E

ZO 11, B-18-1 E

STERHTS UPHELD IN BALLOT LIST RULING. WALTER.

D 12, B-1-5 E

**MAYOR ANTHONY DOBRY HOPES TO BEGIN PRIVATES MEETINGS WITH
CITY COUNCIL TO DISCUSS POLICY AND GOVT WITHOUT THE ADMIN-
ISTRATION. WALTER**

B 18, B-1-4 E

SECRET PARLEYS QUESTIONED IN STER HTS. WALTER

--1974--

JL 8, B-1-1 E

**4 COUNCILMEN TARGET OF RECALL DRIVE: RICH. O. BROWN, EDW. J. JA-
NIS, AL MARTIN & DANIEL J. MCCARTHY-WALTER**

AG 27, B-1-3 E

**MAYOR SUPPORTS DRIVE TO OUST 4 COUNCILMEN WHO, HE SAYS, HAV
HARRASSED & ANTAGONIZED HIM-WALTER**

S 24, B-1-3 E

RECALL CAMPAIGN READY TO FILE SIGNATURES O 1, B-1-3 E

**DEBATING PROPOSED 'RULES OF PROCEDURE' ORDINANCE, ESP. ISSUE
OF HOW OFTEN RESIDENTS SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO SPEAK OUT DURING
MEETINGS-WALTER**

--1974--

0 1, B-1-3 E

ALL 7 COUNCILMEN NOW FACE RECALL DRIVES-WALTER

1974

MR N 4, B-1-3 E

MAYOR'S ROLE SEEN AS ISSUE IN COUNCIL RECALL DRIVE-WALTER

N 6, B-1-1 E

4 COUNCILMEN RECALLED BY 2-1 MARGIN, N5: RICH. O. BROWN, EDW. JANIS, AL MARTIN & DANIEL MCCARTHY-WALTER

N 12, B-1-3 E

N5 RECALL OF 4 COUNCILMEN STALLS CITY HALL ~~UN~~ IS.-WALTER

N 16, A-16-4

4 INTERIM MEMBERS NAMED: BOWMAN, CHUNG, 48, MRS. VALERIA SOROCK;
JOS. B. SHERBA, 44, & MRS. SUNDAY LILE CALLIS

N 26, B-1-3 E

21 ENTERED IN D 17 COUNCIL RACE-LISTED

N 29, B-1-1 E

NOV 5 VOTE RECOUNT UPHOLDS RECALL OF 4

D 10, B-4-2 E

MACOMB CIR. JUDGE HUNTER D. STAIR DENIES REQUEST FOR 2ND RECOUNT
OF N 5 ELECTION-PITTSWORTH

D 11, B-2-1 E

LIST OF 21 VYING FOR 4 SEATS IN D 17 SPEC. ELECTION-WALTER

D 18, B-2-1 E

4 ELECTED D 17, F. JAS. DUNLOP, MRS. EVALINE DABROWSKI, DAN BARROO &
FAFFAILE PATTI-WALTER

---1975---

JE 6, B-1-3 E

DAVE PIERCE NAMED-WALTER

1975

MICHIGAN - CITIES - STERLING HEIGHTS - COUNCIL

	JE 18, B-1-3	E
EVALINE DABROWSKI & RAFFAEL PATTI ACCUSE OTHER COUNCIL MEMBERS OF SECRET SESSIONS-WALTER	JL 3, B-3-4	E
4 COUNCIL MEMBERS STRIKE CRITICISM OF THEM FROM MINUTES-WALTER	JL 9, B-1-3	E
DANIEL BARRON, 45, RESIGNS, CITES HEALTH, HAD OPEN HEART SURGERY 3 YRS AGO-WALTER	S 24, B-1-3	E
JOHN MOBLEY, ATTACKS HARRASSMENT BY COUNCIL OPPONENTS	D 10, B-1-2	E
STANLEY E. RAINKO APPT. TO COUNCIL TO FILL EVALINE DABROWSKI'S SEAT-HADDEN	---1976---	MR 12, B-1-2 E
COUNCILMAN BOWMAN CHUNG WANTS ADVICE FROM CITIZENS, IN HOW TO RUN LOCAL GOVT.-HADDEN	-1981-	JL 28, B-10-1 E
FATHER RUNS FOR SON OLD POST, JOHN RUCCELLATO	57, FOR	
COUNCIL SEAT VACATED BY HIS SON		

-1981- N 10, B-8-10
UNSUCCESSFUL CANDIDATE JOHN BUGCELLATO ASKS FOR RECOUNT.

--1985-- Je 13, C-1-1E
Macomb County Election Commission approved wording of recall petitions against two councilmen.

-1991- D 13, B-7-1D
Sterling Hts council asks churches for prayers-Marchetti

---1992--- Ja 12, C-3-2 E
Council members,commsn.members & citizens bickering intensified-Marchetti

Ja 22 B 1-2
Looking for a way to take Joseph Munem off the air.he recently filed a recall petition agst Mayor Stephen Rice-Marchetti

Je 21 C 3-4N
Councilman Larry Burkhardt resigned his seat because of the workload

Ag 30 C 3-6E
Applications for vacant City Cncl seat being taken until Sept.10

Jl 25 C 3-6 N

Compensation Commission had proposed increasing the members' annual salaries, but council have nixed the pay raises.

-1994-

Ja 18, B-3-6

Term limits, voters choosing Mayor pro-tem considered

Ag 12 B 3-6 E

Sterling Hgts - Council rejected proposal of a ballot referendum to voters extending terms to 4 yrs.

-1995-

Je 22 D 4-1

Prosecutor Marlinga close to issuing warrants agnst 2 council members for allegedly taking bribes from a Chinese restaurant owner. - Schabath

Jl 7, D-1-2

Prosecutors claim Chinese restaurant won liquor license by bribing 2 councilmen with \$4,000-Puls/Anders

-1995-

S 21 A 14-5

CNcl.has history of controversy;voted to make taxpayers pay for containment of union violence;other problems-Josar

O 05 D 1-1

Residents at city cncl.mtg that lasted 7 hours;angry about ouster of City Mgr.,Duchane; & newspaper strike-Greenwood/Shepardson

O 10 A 4-5

Candidates to debate community issues at City Hall tonight; will include newspaper strike-H.Fracassa O 11 D 6-1

Strike and related firing of city manager dominated the council candidates mtg. 10/10-H.Fracassa O 19 D 14-6

Profile of candidates running for city council O 19 D 14-2
2 of the
Issues in campaign for city council: newspaper strike, firing of city manager-H.Fracasse O 25 D 3-5

Ousted city.mgr.,Duchane, kept City Cncl.informed about newspaper strike,memos show;critics say he didn't-H.Fracassa

N 3 C-1-2

Joe Munem is activist working to oust anti-Duchane council members

N 8 A-1-2

Pro-Union council members ousted in election-Fracassa

N 09 C 6-1

New council lists concerns they want to address;pro-union members defeated;they want to reinstate city mgr.-H.Fracassa

N 09 C 3-2

4 pro-union incumbents defeated;could weaken labor's power -Savitskie

N 09 A 14-1

Comments on the ousting of 4 pro-union incumbents;represents revolt against union's tactics-Edit

N 09 C 2-1 3dot

Defeated council members defend their actions-H.Fracassa

N 09 C 2

1

-1995-

N 28 D 2-5

JOe Munem who worked to oust some Sterling Hts.cncl.mbrs
named to the 9-member planning commission-H.Fracassa

--1996--

F 20 B-5-1

City Manager Duchane is mending fences and winning new
friends-Fracassa

Mr 12 A 5-4

New rules for those who want to speak from the audience;
Mayor can pick-H.Fracassa

My 10 C 5-1

They won't honor requests from people who don't show up at
council mtgs.to answer questions about proposals-H.Fracassa

J1 10 D 1-1

Mike Zielinski,Teamster,arrested for disrupting city Cncl.
mtg.;during newspaper strike protest-

S 17 D-4-1

Considers measure to ban residential pickets-Fracassa

O 2 C-3-3

Newspaper strike backers ousted from councilmeeting

D 02 C 5-1

New garbage hauling contract says no more than 6 bags from businesses;other council business described-H.Fracassa

-1997-

Ja 10 D 5-1

Revised law gives owners of vehicles towed away by city notices & instructions for retrieving;several other items handled by council-H.Fracassa

F 7, C-5-5

Council eases rule on2nd garaged driveways paving-Fracassa

F 12, C-1-1

Macomb Co.jury acquitted ex-councilmen Eugene A.ZaniewskiJr. & Andrzej Zaczek of bribery chgs.to allow liquor license-Fracassa

Mr 07 C 5-5

3 named to Board of Review to hear complaints about property value assessors have put on homes- council;other/developments detailed- H.Fracassa

1998

Je 01 C 5-2

Stelring Hts.-2 ex-cncl.men,Eugene Zaniewski & Andrzej
Zaczek sue to recover atty.fees for trial in which they
were acquitted of bribery-Fracassa

1968

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: COURT

S 26, E-7-5 Z6

STERLING HGT'S CITY COUNCIL HAS OPPORTUNITY TO FILL VACANCY ON MUNICIPAL
CT. BENCH, MUST BE ATTYS., JUSTICES OF PEACE AT PRESENT DON'T QUALIFY

O 10, B-14-1

HARRY BURKHART FILED VACANCY AS MUNICIPAL JUDGE UNTIL DEC. 31, WHEN NEW
JUDGE WILL TAKE OFFICE

MICHIGAN:STERLING HEIGHTS:DESCRIPTION

1969

STERLING HEIGHTS-A ONE-YEAR MIRACLE-FINK MY 14, C-1-1
NEW SUBDIVISIONS CONTINUE CONTINUE TO SPARKLE-FINK JE 12, E-5 ZONE 6

MICHIGAN: CITIES:STERLING HEIGHTS: DOWNTOWN

1997

Ag 14 D 1-2 3Dot ME

City mgr., Steve Duchane unveiled proposal for downtown,
"City Center Commons";like a college campus-Cardenas

Ag 18 C 4-6

Duchane pushing the "City Center Commons" plan;would
cost \$6.9 million-Cardenas

1999

Ja 10 D 5-2

Shelby Twp-Shelby and Sterling Hts.both planning to devel-
op downtowns but in very different ways;detials;maps,graphs
-Fracassa

MICHIGAN: CITIES:STERLING HEIGHTS:ELECTIONS

1969

F 20, E-1-1 Z 6

DISAPPOINTING RESULTS TO SATURDAY ELECTION

F27, E-1-1Z6

STERLING HGTS.-PAPER BALLOT MAKING COMEBACK HERE BUT THIS
TIME AS COMPUTER PUNCHED CARDS- FINK.

Ap 10, E-1-5 Z6

STERLING HTS-SATURDAY VOTE PASSES SECOND TEST-FINK

0-1-----1970--- - ---F19, E-1-4Z2

REDFORD TOWNSHIP- SUBURBS TRY PUCH CARD BOLLOTS.- WOSLER

N4, A-20-5

VOTERS APPROVED OF CHARTER STUDY PROPOSAL

--1971--- AG 4, B-1-1E

PRIMARY ELECTION RESULTS LISTED

N1, B-7-1E

4 COUNCILMEN TO BE ELECTED IN STERLING HTS. DOERR

N3, B-1-1ETM

ELECTION RESULTS. DOERR

N9, B-1-1E

MRS. GENEVIEVE BUTELLA
ELECTION VOTES-DOERR

SEEKS RECOUNT ON COUNCIL

--1971--

N 12, B-19-1 E

MANUAL RECOUNT OF 8,747 PUNCH CARD BALLOTS CAST IN CITY
ELECTION SCHEDULED TO BEGIN NEXT WEEK--DOERR

N24, B-1-E

RECOUNT OF ELECTIONS OVER WITH NO MAJOR CHANGES.

N25, B-11-8E

COUNCILMEN TAKE OATHS OF OFFICE HERE- DOERR

---1972---

MR14, B-1-1E

STERLING HEIGHTS PLACES BUSSING QUESTION ON BALLOT

MY 18, B-8-1 E

FOR SECOND TIME IN LESS THAN YEAR STERLING HTS LAST
MACOMB CO TO REPORT ELECTION RESULTS TO COUNTY CLERK-
TITTSWORTH

MY 25, A-28-2

AGREED TO VOTE ON SEMCOG IN COUNCIL MEETING-TITTSWORTH

AG10, B-8-1E

COMPUTER PUNCH CARD VOTING HERE A SUCCESS, TITTSWORTH

D 7, B-15-4 E

STERLING HTS CLERK PLANS TO SPLIT PRECINCTS.-TITTSWORTH

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : ELECTIONS

1973

MY 9, B-1-1 E

BOND ISSUES DEFEATED IN STERHTS.TITTSWORTH

MY 9, B-1-4 E

STER HTS REJECTS CHARTER.TITTSWORTH

AG 28, B-2-1 E

DEAD CANDIDATE SCRUBBED FROM BALLOT.4 N 7, B-2-1 E

F JAMES DUNLØP, STANLEY RAINKO,NEWCOMER, ELECTED TO CITY
COUNCIL.WALTER5 -1974- AP 19, B-2-1 E

NEW VOTING PRECINCTS HAVE BEEN ADDED TO CITY DUE TO POPULA-
TION GROWTH, 4 FOR FOURTH TIME SINCE 1968.WALTER.

AG 8, B-4-1 E

13VOTERS MISCAST BALLOTS IN STERLINGHTS.7THPRECINCT

AG 20, B-7-5 E

PETITION DRIVE ON TO PUT PROPOSAL ON N5BALLOT TOCHANGE CITY'S
FORM OF GOVT.FROM COUNCIL-MANAGER TO STRONG MAYOR-WALTER

N 6, B-1-1 E

4COUNCILMEN RECALLED,N5;NAMES-WALTER
TAB ON COUNCIL RECALL;CHARTER AMEND.VOTE

N 6, B-4-7 E

--1974--

N 13, B-1-2 E

2CITIZENS DEMAND RECOUNT KOFN5VOTING-WALTER N 19, B-1-3 E

MACOMBBD.OFCANVASSERS REFUSES TO CONDUCT RECOUNT N 21, B-1-3 E

2CITIZENS TAKE RECALL DEMAND TO MACOMBCIRC.CT. N 26, B-1-3 E

MRS.GENEVIEVEBUTELLA TO PAY FOR RECOUNT SHE'S REQUESTING, RULESMACOMBCIRC.JUDGEHUNTERSTAIR-SCHABATH D 6, B-2-1 E

MRS.GENEVIEVEBUTELLA&MRS.JOYCEF RREL CLAIM RECOUNT NOT VALID -WALTER

--1975--

JA 21, B-2-1 E

CITY TOLD BYMACOMBCIRC.JUDGEHUNTERSTAIR TO PREPARE ITEMIZED BILL FOR RECOUNT OF N8 GEN.ELECTION-WALTERS10,B-3-1E

ELECTION RESULTS. 01B-9-1E

STERLING HTS.RECOUNT DOESN'T CHANGE RESULT OF ELECTION ILKA.

026, C-7-1

POLITICAL MOTIVATION HINTED INSTERLING HTS. BURGLARIES AT OFFICE OF JOHN MOBLEY.

029, B-1-3E

NEWS STORY YESTERDAY GAVE INBORRECT INFORMATION ON POLT. VIEWS OF COUNCIL CANDIDATES.

1975

~~MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: ELECTION N5, B-3-4E~~
ELECTION RESULTS LISTED. -1976- F 2, B-1-1 E

POST OF CITIZEN REGISTRAR ABOLISHED AFTER REPORTS OF ELECTION ABUSES-HADDEN D 10, B-2-1 E

LANS-2 VOTERS DON'T HAVE TO PAY COSTS OF ELECTION RECOUNT
THEY DEMANDED SAYS MICH. CT. OF APPEALS D 13, B-1-1 E

ST. APPEALS CT. RULED 1974 GEN. ELECTION RECOUNT VICTORY FOR
VOTERS-LADERMAN -1977- N 9, B-2-5 E

RESULTS D 1, B-1-1 E

VOTE ; RECOUNT SHOWS ONLY FEW TINY CHANGES
-1980-

ELECTION RESULTS N 5, B-2-6E

ELECTION RESULTS ON PROPOSAL REGARDING CITY CHARTER. N 6, B-11-7E

RESULTS -1981- N 4, B-8-5 E

UNSUCCESSFUL COUNCIL CANDIDATE JOHN BUCCELLATO ASKS FOR RE-COUNT. N 10, B-8-1AM

-1982-

S 2, D-1-1 E

PETITIONERS SEEK BALLOT PLAN FOR ELECTED MAYOR

O 15, A-12-4W

TWO PROPOSALS WILL APPEAR ON NEXT MONTH'S BALLOT IN FORM
AUTHORIZED BY CITY COUNCIL.

N 4, B-6-3E

ELECTION RESULTS.

-1983-

S 15, D-2-1 E

PRIMARY RESULTS

N 9, E-10-2 E

RESULTS

-1984-

S 20, D-1-6E

TAXES FOR EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE ON BALLOT-WALTER

-1985-

S 11, C-6-5E

Results

S 11, A-10-4-3DOT

Winners in council race

N 6, A-6-1

Winners in council race -1987-

S 16 B-6-1

Council winners in primary.

N 4, B_4-2

Results

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HEIGHTS : ELECTIONS 1988

		Ag 20, B-6-1
Recall petitions agst Mayor Jean Gush & Councilman Stephen Rice thrown out		
Results	-1989	N 9, A 17-2E S 13 B 3-4
Council candidates		N 8 B-3-4 E
Results		N 9 B-6-1 E
Results of vote on charter amendment		
	-1990-	N 7 E-7-8
Voters approve charter amendment that would require city employees to live in Macomb Co.		N 7 E-8-3
Same	---1991---	N 1, B-6-3 E
Election race generate little interest for Mayor or council seats-Marchetti	-1992	N 4 A 8-9
Results.		

-1993-

S 15 A 9-9

Primary election results.

O 31 C 3-6 N

Voters will be able to chose between Richard J Notte or Steven Rice for mayor. - Mleczeko

N 3 A 10-6

Election results. -1994-

Ag 10 B 3-1 N

Sterling Hgts - Macomb Board of Canvassers recounted ballots in Sterling Hgts District 9 county commissioner race; Ray Myslakowski still won the Republican race.

N 10 B 4-2

Election results. ---1995---

N 8 A-1

Pro-Union council members ousted-Fracassa

N 08 D 5-9

Election results,for mayor,council

N 09 A 14-1

Comments on ousting of 4 pro-union incumbents;represents revolt against union's tactics-Edit

N 09 C 3-2

Defeat of 4 pro-union incumbents on City Cncl.could weaken labor's power-Savitskie

MICHIGAN:CITIES:STERLING HTS : ELECTIONS

1996

Jl 17 D-3-6

Bond proposals on ballot for parks, library

-1997-

-My-09-C-1-6-3Dot-ME

City to buy 60 new optical scan voting machines

My 06 C 1-1 3Dot ME

Contract for new voting machines likely to go to Business
Records Corp., Chicago-H.Fracassa

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HEIGHTS : EMPLOYEES: 1993

BLACKS

Mr 23 B 3-2 D

City's 5 yr consent judgment with the U.S. Justice Dept
won't be extended.

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: ~~████~~ EMPLOYEES: COLLECTED 1970
BARGAINING JE 25, E-1-126

STERLING HEIGHTS- FIRE AND POLICE MAY STRIKE OVER WAGE
DEMANDS- WORK

--1972--

MY 17, B-1-1 E

CITY COUNCIL EXPECTD TO APPROVE TONIGH AMENDED CONTRACT
WITH CITY'S 66 CLERICAL & OFFICE EMPLOYEES WHICH CALLS
FOR AVERAGE 5% RAISE--TITTSWORTH

MY 18, B-8-1 E

CITY COUNCIL APPROVED AMENDED CONTRACT WHICH RAISES
SALARY OF 66 CLERICAL & OFFICE EMPLOYEES ABOUT 5%--
TITTSWORTH

JE 16, B-1-1 E

PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES REACHED AGREEMENT ON 2-YR CONTRACT FOR SALARY
INCREASE--TITTSWORTH

JL 3, B-1-5 E

CITY COUNCIL TO RATIFY CONTRACTS FOR PATROLMEN, FIREMEN,
AND DPW WORKERS.--TITTSWORTH -1973-

MY 15, B-2-1 E

10.5 PCT RAISE FOR INSPECTORS.TITTSWORTH

-1977-

AG 15, B-2-1 E

STATE AID MAY BE ASKED IN NEGOTIATIONS WITH CITY WORKERS

-1998-

F 06 D 5-1

Sterling Hts.-Council ok's contract with union (MI Assoc.
Public Employees Technical/Office Employees

Mr 31 C 5-1

Sterling Hts.-City and union of clerical/office employees
reach contract

MICHIGAN: STERLINGS HTS. ~~REDACTED~~ EMPLOYES : SALARY 1970

Ag 27, E-2-426

EMPLOYEES TO FACE PAYLESS PAYDAYS DUE TO PETITION FILED BY
MRS. G. BUTELLA SEEKING VOTE ON EMPLOYEE SALARY ORDINANCE.

---1971----- JE 30, B-1-4E

APPROVES 6.2% WAGE INCREASE FOR CITY EMPLOYEES. DOERR

-1972-

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
JL 26, B-1-1 E

RICHARD BROWN, OF COUNCIL, TO GO TO NIXON TO FIGHT FOR
REVERSAL OF OFFICIALS' PAY HIKE IN CITY.

-1973-

JE 20, B-2-1 E

STERLING VOTES 5.5% RAISES FOR ~~NON~~NONUNION EMPLOYEES.

TTTTSWORTH

-1974-

AP 17, B-2-5 E

CITY MANAGER LEONARD HENDRICKS SAYS FEDERAL FUNDING AVAILABLE
TO HIRE FIRM TO STUDY CITY EMPLOYEES' JOBS AND SALARIES.

--1975--

JA 24, B-1-3 E

CITY WORKERS' PAY CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN THOSE IN MICH. CITIES
OF SIMILAR SIZE-WALTER

-1976---JE 21, A-1-5E

FIGHT OVER PROPOSED RAISES FOR STERLING HTS. EMPLOYEES.

---1976---JE 23, B-2-1E

STERLING HTS. HIKES PAY OF NONUNION EMPLOYEES.-KADERMAN

--1996-- Je 21 C-4-6

City boards win pay raises

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HTS : EMPLOYEES

1972

EXPENSE POLICY TIGHTENED FOR OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES: DETAILED REPORTS NECESSARY.-TITTSWORTH

Ag 16, B-1-2 E

D 28, B-1-1 E

STERLING JOBS THREATENED FOR NONRESIDENTS.TITTSWORTH

-1973-

JA 3, B-15-1 E

CITY RESIDENCY REQUIREMENT DELAYED; OUT-OF-CITY WORKERS GAIN TIME.TITTSWORTH

D 20, B-2-4 E

NONRESIDENT EMPLOYEES HAVE LESS THAN MONTH TO EXPLAIN NON-COMPLIANCE WITH CITY CHARTER RESIDENCY REQ'S.

-1974-

F 6, B-1-1 E

STER HTS COUNCILMAN CHARGES THAT FELLOWS HARASSING SOME EMPLOYEES OVER USE OF CITY OWNED VEHICLES.OVERNIGHT,WALTER

F 11, B-1-1 E

4 CITY EMPLOYEES QUIT JOBS, RATHER THAN MOVE INTO CITY, UNDER NEW RULE.WALTER

F 13, B-1-1 E

CITY COUNCIL GRANTS WAIVERS TO NONRESIDENT WORKERS.

O 11, B-2-4 E

EX-CITY FOREMAN, HARRY J. RATAJCZAK, 60, LOSES APPEAL FOR REINSTATEMENT, IN MBS COMB C RC. CT.

--1974--

N 7, B-1-3 E

5ELECTION DEFEATS ~~ENRXX~~ CHANGE IN RESIDENCY RULE FOR CITY EMPLOYEES

--1975--

JA 2, B-1-6 E

NO CASES YET ON MONTH-OLD ETHICS ORDINANCE-WALTER

JA 2, B-1-1 E

CITYCOUNCIL ADOPTS ORDINANCE AT D30MEETING TO PROVIDE JOB-
LESS COMP TO CITY WORKERS TO COMPLY WITH STATE LAW

JA 22, B-6-3 E

MUNICIPAL WORKERS GIVEN 'TILJE25 TO MOVE INTO CITY

MR 14, B-1-3 E

ITS GROWTH DECLINES DRASTICALLY AFTER 1970-74 GAINS-BLDG.
INSPECTION SXTAFF CUT BACK

MY 5, B-6-1E

CITY LAYS OFF 4 BLDG DEPT TRAINEES-WALTER

JE 26, B-2-1 E

CITY ENGINEER JAMES BALL OF CLAWSON MUST MOVE TO STER HTS
TO KEEP JOB-WALTER

S5, B-1-7E

THOM GOLEMBIOWSKI, SUSPENDED FOR 3 DAYS FOR REFUSAL

TO USE HIS CAR TO PICK UP CITY MAIL. WALTER.

---1977---

AP 28, B-1-1 - E

PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES STAGED PROTEST BY UNHAPPY MUNICIPAL
WORKERS IN LAST 5 DAYS-ROACH

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: EMPLOYEES

1977

FIGHT ABSENTEEISM BY PAYING UP TO 3 DAYS EXTRA PAY OR 3 DAYS EXTRA TIME OFF EACH YEAR FOR NOT TAKING SICK LEAVE

O 4, B-1-1 E

CONTRACT TALKS CONTINUE

-1980-

Ag 21, B-2-3 W

-1982-

JA 21, B-6-2E

11 WORKERS ORDERED TO MOVE IN CITY OF FACE DISMISSAL-WALTER

3 FIRED IN RESIDENCY HASSLE

-1983-

F 2, B-10-2

Mr 24, F-1-1E

**10 MUNICIPAL JOBS TRIMMED FROM PAYROLL
CITY'S 4 UNIONS SEEKING RAISES**

JL 21, F-4-1 E

O 14, A-3-2

**BARBARA YAGER DEMOTED FROM SECY TO CITY JANITOR. REPORTED
HER BOSS WAS SLEEPING ON JOB. SUES OVER DEMOTION-WALTER**

-1986-

N 7, B-4-1N

Pension board's award questioned-Wowk

-1988-

F 9 B-3-1 D

Proposed consent decree to end alleged discriminatory hiring practices against blacks filed.

JI 10 F-1-6

Sterling Hgts city administrators join UAW.--Fogel

-1991-

Mr 24 C 3-6N

S'field City Council delayed for 3 months approving an affirmative Action hiring plan for minorities & women while labor economist reviews it

-1994-

F 15 B 3-1 NE

Employees will get to watch City Mgr Steve Duchane get his head shaved for losing a fund raising challenge.

-1996-

O 16 C 8-6

Review of employee pension fund shows it's in excellent condition-H.Fracassa f

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : EMPLOYEES

1997

Ag 1 C-5-6

Worker insurance premiums jump 10%.-Fracassa

S 15, C-1-1 3Dot ME

1998 Appreciation banquet for city employees to cost over \$14,000 at Penna's on May 21, 1998,for workers 10 yr service

O 07 D-5-1

9 Public Works supervisors get pay raises for the next 4 years-Fracassa

-1998-

Ja 02 D 1-1

Union cable technicians want raise

My 24 B 5-1

Sterling Hts.-Signs agreement with Teamsters Local 214; for 70 people with Public Works union

AG 25 C 5-5

Sterl.Hts.-4 city workers get reprimands for helping Cncl.

Pollard sell illegal Red Wings key chains-Fracassa

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : FINANCES : BONDS 1973

MR 7, B-1-1 E

CITY TO VOTE ON 4PART BOND PLAN FOR DEVELOPMENT OF CIVIC
AND RECREATION FACILITIES.TITTSWORTH

AP 12, B-1-1 E

STERLING TODAY ANTICIPATES TOMORROW,CITIZENS GROUP, PUSHES
BOND ISSUES.TITTSWORTH

MY 9, B-1-1 E

BOND ISSUES DEREFATED IN STERHTS.TITTSWORTH

---1975----- S10,B-1-1E

DRAINBONDS SOLD TO NROTHERN TRUST OF CHICAGO

MY 1,E-3-1ZONE6

\$4.2MILLION PROPOSED BUDGET UP 53PERCENT

--1971--- AP 1, B-1-1E

STERLING HTS.RESIDENTS FACE 1.3 MILL TAX HIKE-DOERR

MY11, B-3-1E

STERLING HTS. OK'S \$7.28 MILLION BUDGET0- DOERR

--1972--

MY 9,B-1-4 E

ABOUT 90 PERSONS TURNED OUT TO PROTEST PROPOSED BUDGET
FOR 1972-73 CALLING FOR INCREASE IN CITYPROPERTY TAXES
OF 3.73 MILLS

MY11, B-10-2E

STERLING HTS. OK'S TAX INCRESE- TITTSWORTH

-1973-

MY 3, B-1-1 E

STERHTS DRAWS FEW COMPLAINTS ON CITY BUDGET.TITTSWORTH

OVER

-1973-
STERHTS OKS BUDGET.TITTSWORTH

MY 10, B-2-1 E

-1974-

AP 2, B-1-1 E

CONSTRUCTION OF NEW JUSTICE FACILITY AND PUBLIC SERVICES
BLDG COULD START THIS YEAR IF COUNCIL ACCEPTS RECOMMENDATION
OF CITY MANAGER LEONARD HENDRICKS.WALTER

AP 3, B-1-1 E

STERHTS BUDGET PLAN WON'T HIKE TAX.WALTER
BUDGET HEARING SCHEDULED.WALTER

AP 29, B-1-4 E

MY 13, B-1-5 E

BUDGET CUTTING EFFORT FOR 1974-75 BUDGET FAILS.WALTER

---1975---AP 21, B-1-3E

HIGHER PROPERTY TAXES INEVITABLE WITH NEW \$19 MILLION
BUDGET-WALTER.

AP 24, B-4-1 N

LAYOFFS OF CITY EMPLOYEES MAY BE ALTERNATIVE TO HIGHER TAXES,
BEING STUDIED BY COUNCIL WITH BUDGET-WALTER MY 1, B-1-3 E
CITIZENS TOLD COUNCIL AT HEARING THAT THEY DIDNT WANT THEIR
TAXES RAISED TO SUPPORT \$19 MILLION BUDGET PROPOSED FOR
1975-76-WALTER

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: FINANCES: BUDGET

1975

**TO BOOST TAX DESPITE CUTS-WALTER
TAX RATES, AND BUDGET CUTS-WALTER
---1976---**

**MY 7, B-1-3 E
MY 8, B-1-5 E**

MR 29, B-1-2 E

MR 31, B-1-4 E

AP 23, B-1-2E

AP 30, B-3-1 E

MY 11, B-1-3E

MY 12, B-1-4 E

**CITY MGR. LEONARD HENDRICKS TO PRESENT PROPOSED BUDGET TO COUNCIL, PROPOSES CUTS-HADDEN
RESIDENTS FACE 4.657 MILL INCREASE IN PROPERTY TAXES IF
COUNCIL APPROVES PROPOSED BUDGET-HADDEN
HEARINGS PLANNED ON RECORD BUDGET-HADDEN
STERLING HRS. BUDGET CUT OF PLANNING UNIT PROTESTED.
HADDEN
COUNCIL SEES LITTLE ROOM TO CUT MORE IN PROPOSED NEW
BUDGET-HADDEN
BUDGET INCREASE OK'D- TAXES TO BE RAISED.
CORRECTION IN STORY ON PROPOSED BUDGET**

-1977-

STER HTS TAX HIKE PROPOSED-ROACH
HOMEOWNERS BLAST STERLING HTS BUDGET PROPOSAL-ROACH
BUDGET PROPOSAL CLEARS WAY TO HIRE 3 NEW POLICE OFFICERS-
ROACH

MR 30, B-1-4 E

AP 26, B-2-1 E

MY 12, B-1-5 E

AP 5, B-2-2 E

-1978-

PROPERTY TAXES TO RISE AGAIN-WOWK
-1995-

D 06 C 5-5

Has budget surplus of \$302,000 -1st time in 5 years-H.Fra-
cassa

-1996-

My 16 C 3-6

'97 budget of \$55.5 million approved

-1997-

My 0 C 1-6 3Dot ME

Adopted \$95.5 million operations budget;will represent
cut in city taxes

1998

Ap 02 C 5-2

Sterl.Hts.-city's new budget could mean tax cut in 98-99-
H.fracassa

My 7 C-5-1

Council approves a \$102 million budget

MICHIGAN : STERLING HTS : FINANCES : FED AID

1973

F 7, B0601 E

CITY SEEKS \$107,000 IN FED FUNDS TO CONSTRUCT REC FACILITIES IN CLINTON RIVER PARK. TOTTSWORTH

--1974--

D 13, B-1-5 E

HAS 9-MEMBER CITIZENS COMM. TO HELP DETERMINE HOW TO SPEND \$2.5 MILL. CITY WILL SEEK IN FED FUNDS-WALTER

--1975--

F 14, B-1-3 E

LIST OF 16 RECOMMENDED PROJECTS TO BE DEVELOPED WITH \$2.6 MILL. FED. FUNDS, TO BE PRESENTED BY COUNCIL F17-WALTER

---1976--- JL12, B-1-5 E

TO RECEIVE, \$320,000 IN FEDERAL FUNDS FR. FED. GOVT FOR COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS-LADERMAN

O 22, B-2-1 E

STERLING HTS TO SEEK \$5 MILLION IN FED GRANTS PROJECTS

---1977---

N 25, B-3-1 E

STERLING HTS-PONDERS HOW TO SPEND \$624,000 IN US FUNDS-WOWK

-1997-

Ap 11 D 3-6 3DotME

To use its fed. grant to help disabled kids & elderly

-Fracassa

-1997-

Ap 14 C-5-5

St.Hts plans to use \$400,000 of grant for senior citizen
center.-Fracassa

-1998-

Mr 20 C-5-1

STERLING HEIGHTS-City council approves nine projects to
receive federal block grants

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: FINANCES: TAX : ASSESSMENT ¹⁹⁷¹

FORD MOTOR CO. SEEKS REBATE OF STERLING HTS. TAX IN
ASSESSMENT ROW S23, B-11-1E

--1972--

JE 16, B-1-1 E

PROPERTY OWNERS FOUGHT SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS ON SEWERS TO GET TRIPLE
SEWER TAX BILL-TITTSWORTH

AG3, B-1-4 E

STERLING HTS. ORDERED TO PAY \$1.5 MILLION TO COUNTY, SCHOOL
-TITTSWORTH

-1973-

JE 1, B-1-1 E

WARREN SCHOOL GIVEN \$961,000 DISPUTED TAX. TITTSWORTH

--1989--

Ap 19, B-3-2 DWE

Pros. Carl Marlinga asks state to check formula for home
assessments-Wowk/Marchetti

MICHIGAN: CITIES STERLING HEIGHTS: FIANCES 1988:
TAX:

TAX: INCOME

Ja 4, A-8-1

City thinking of imposing persinal income
tax on residents.- Edit.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: FINANCES: TAXES 1972

AP 5, B-1-1 E

PROPERTY OWNERS FACE 3.73 MILL TAX INCREASE TO PAY FOR
PROPOSED \$13.8MILL CITY BUDGET FOR 1972-73 FISCAL YEAR-

DOERR

JE 22, B-7-1 E

EARNST BELCHER, TREASURER, HIRED 10 GIRLS TO SEND OUT
TAX BILLS.

O 11, B-12-1 E

AUTO FIRMS SUE HTS OVER ASSESSMENTS. TITTSWORTH

-1973- MR 28, B-12-1 E

CHRYSLER FILES 4TH TAX SUIT AGST STER HTS. TITTSWORTH

AP 4, B-1-1 E

STER HTS MAY CUT TAX RATE--JUST A LITTLE BIT. TITTSWORTH.

MY 5, A-5-6 E

STER HTS FACES 4TH FORD TAX SUIT. TITTSWORTH

D 17, B-1-3 E

TAX BILLS WENT OUT 2 WEEKS LATER THIS YEAR, BUXY TAXPAYERS S
STILL FACE F 28 DEADLINE TO PAY.-1974-

MR 5, B-1-5 E

TAX-INDEBTED BUILDER ASSAILS STER HTS. WALTER

MR 18, B-2-1 E

STER HTS SUED AGAIN BY CHRYSLER CORP FOR RETURN OF TAXES.

WALTER

-1974- My 2, B-1-5 E
FORD FILES TAX LAWSUIT AGST STERLING HTS, FOR 6TH TIME IN
PAST 3 YEARS; WANTS ALL TAXES BACK. WALTER S 5, B-1-3 E
AGREES TO RETURN ABOUT \$1.1MILL. IN TAXES FORD MOTOR CO. PAID
UNDER PROTEST-TITTSWORTH --1975-- AP 2, B-1-2 E
TAXES TO RISE OVER 2MILLS IF COUNCIL ADOPTS PROPOSED SUB-
GET OF \$19MILL.-WALTER AP 27, B-1-2E

PROPOSED TAX BOOST OPPOSED IN STERLING HTS. BY RESIDENTS
-1976- MY 6, B-1-2 E
-HADDEN
CITY PROPERTY TAX ASSESSMENTS CUT 3.2%-HADDEN

JE 28, B-1-4 E
STERLING HTS-TAX MILLAGE RATE DROPPED FROM 14.92 TO 12.67 MILLS
MILLS FOR 76-77 FISCAL YR -1978- AP 5, B-2-2 E

BUDGET UP; PROPERTY TAXES TO RISE AGAIN-WORK
-1982- JA 21, B-6-10
50% TAX BREAK APPROVED FOR FORD AXLE PLANT.

MICHIGAN: CITIES:STERLING HTS: FINANCES : TAXES 1983

My5, B-1-1 E

**COUNCIL OFFERS TAX BREAK TO CHRYSLER FOR TAKEOVER OF VW
PLANT JE 30, F-P1-1E**

**TAX REDUCTIONS SOUGHT FOR BUDD GM MAY LEASE FOR WAREHOUSE.
-1984- AG 30, D-1-1E**

**VOTERS ASKED TO APPROVE TAX INCREASE TO PAY FOR CITY-OPERAT
ED AMBULANCE SERVICE. -1985- S 5, B-1-1E**

**Tax break approved for Victor Martin, motel owner running
for office -1987- D 28, B-1-5**

**CONsiders income tax-Wowk-1989- JI 26 A 10-1
-1995- JI 10 D 5-6E**

**Abatements all around-Edit
Det.Newspapers challenging their tax assessment by city for
plant at 16 Mile & Mound --1996-- F 14 D-2-3**

loo king at tax hikes for city improvements-Fracassa

-1996-

Ap 29 D 3-2

City recommending tax break for Chrysler plant expansion;
would help Chrysler-and the city-H.Fracassa

Je 7 C-7-3

Chrysler gets \$3 million tax break-Fracassa

Jl 04 C 1-5

City Uk's use of credit cards to pay for city services, but
only Discover cards-H.Fracassa

O 2 C-5-1

City council grants Ford tax abatement-Fracassa

N 11, C-5-1

Triam-Schroth LLC wins prelim approval for tax break-Fracassa

-1997-

Mr 10 C 4-6

City CNcl. approved extension on tax break for Experi-Metal
Inc.-H.Fracassa

O 30 C 5-4

MNP Corp. gets 6-year tax break; makes auto parts-Fracassa

N 14 D-5-1

Triam Automotive Inc. seeking tax abatement for equipment
at its 14 Mile factory-Fracassa

N 21 C-5-2

Indicon Corp., auto supplier moving to Sterling Hts wins
tax cut.-Fracassa -1998-

F 05 C 5-1

Sterling Hts.-City plans to cut residential property taxes
9% in next 3 years

F 06 D 5-6

Sterling Hts.-Proposed rules for companies would require
them to invest in community, not just create jobs (For tax
break)-Fracassa

F 19 C-5-2

Companies seeking abatements must stress job creation rather
than simply retention-Fracassa

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HEIGHTS : FINANCES 1976

JA 7, B-2-3 E

**COUNCIL NAMES ROBERT L GULLEY 43 AS FINANCE DIRECTOR-
HADDEN**

JA 23, B-1-1 E

**CITIZENS WANT EXPANSION OF WATER LINES & MORE RECREATION
FACILITIES IN BLOCK GRANT FED FUND SUGGESTIONS-HADDEN**

MR 18, B-1-1 E

ASKS FOR FED.REVENUE-SHARING, ASK CONG. HOLDS UP BUDGETS-HADDEN

Ag 11, B-2-5 E

**SPECIAL FED CENSUS MAY RESULT IN ADDED \$2 MILLION IN STATE
AID IN 3 YRS-LADERMAN**

N 9, A-1-5 E

**WARNED BY AUDITOR TO TIGHTEN ITS FISCAL CONTROLS FOR NEXT
YR.-LADERMAN**

-1984-

JA 19, F-1-2E

**CITY OFFERS TAX ABATEMENTS TO ATTRACK & RETAIN BUSINESSES-
MARKIEWICZ**

AP 19, C-1-1E

**STERLING HGHTS WILL PAY HIGHER PROPERTY TAXEW NEST YR. IF
COUNCIL APPROVES BUDGET FOR 84-85.**

--1984--

JL 12, B-1-1E

ONGOING DEBATE OVER CITY'S LOOSE POLICY ON GRANTING INDUSTRIAL TAX ABATEMENTS MAY FINALLY ABATE.

-1985-

Ap 11, C-1-2E

Budget asks tax hike-Walter

-1987-

F 4, B_7-1

Sterling Hts-city faces tax hike or layoffs

F 9, B-1-2

City Mgr Richard Ives attacks city's mounting financial problems-Wowk

My 12 B-6-2 E

Budget approved.

--1988---- My 12, B-3-1N

city tax rate to be reduced by 1.32 mills.

-1994-

Mr 08 B 3-6N

City awarded 9 yr.property tax abatement to TRW Steering & Suspension Systems

D 28 B 3-6E

City wants residents' suggestions on how to spend
\$800,000 in community improvement grants from fed.govt

-1995-

D 21 D 2-3

Voters may be asked to raise taxes to pay for road improvements and police equipment-H.Fracassa

-1996-

Ap 04 D -31

City to offer modest tax cut next year-\$3 per homeowner-
H.Fracassa

My 28 B 5-6

NEW policy allows dept.heads,other city workers to use
credit Cards-H.Fracassa

j1 17 D-3-6

Bond proposals on ballot for parks, library

--1997--

J1 10, C-5-4

Praised for lease deal for radio tower,will collect \$100,000
-Potts

-1997- N 06 C 1-3 3Dot ME

Has \$3.1 million surplus to be split between police/fire
& rainy day fund-Fracassa N 10 C-5-5

Ends fiscal year '97 with surplus funds-Fracassa

D 01 c 3-2

Cncl.Jay Pollard wants households to get \$100 each in rebate
;idea under study-Fracassa 1998

Ap 05 B 4-1

Stelring Hts.-Bond rating at Moody's improved from A1 to
A2

Je 09 C 5-1

Sterl.Hts.-City earned \$1.6 million more than expected on
investments

1969

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: FIRE DEPT.

JA 16, E-1-1ZONE6

NEW PROPOSED FIREHOUSE TO BE BUILT WILL BE WAY OUT IN
CONSTRUCTION AND DESIGN--

S 4, E-15-1ZONE6

STERKING FIRE SETUP CRITICIZED--

O 16, E-1-1ZONE6

BATTLE RAGES AS TO WHO THE FIRE CHIEF WILL BE--ANKENY

N 14, C-6-1

ROBERT HERMAN TO BECOME FIRE CHIEF--ANKENY

--1970--

JA 1, E-2-6ZONE6

STERLING HEIGHTS-FIREMEN'S PAY HIKE OKAYED--ANKENY

JA 15, E-1-1z6

ACTING FIRE CHIEF ROBERT HERMAN SPARKS NEW IMAGE FOR STERLING HEIGHTS.- ANKEY.

----1971----

MY26, C-8-6 E

METHODS FOR GRADING EXAMINS FOR VACANT CAPTAIN'S POST FOR
ABOVE BEING EXAMINED BY CIVIL SER.COMM--DOERR

AG 24, B-1-1B

9 NEW MEMBERS START TRAINING.

--1972¹/---

F 1, B-1-1E

FIRE FIGHERS UNION FILED TWO FORMAL GRIEVANCE REPORTS
THAT CITY OVER FIRE DEPT POLICY ON EMERGENCY FIRST AID
RESCUE RUNS & ON DISCIPLINARY CHARGES AGST FIRE FIGHTER
ACCUSED OF DISOBEYING POLICY--DOERR F9, B-6-4 E

ABOVE FIREMEN SEEK CITY POLICY CHANGE Ap28, B-21-1 E

BARNEY CALKA TURNED 250,000 BETTY CROCKER COUPONS OVER TO
THE UNITED PARCEL SERVICE FOR DELIVERY TO GENERAL MILLS
FOR A \$25,000 FIRE TRUCK FOR THE ROMOTE TOWN OF DELTA
JUNCTION, ALASKA MY 15, B-1-1 E

NEW YELLOW FIRE TRUCK--TITTSWORTH N 20, A-8-1
DOUGLAS CASHMAN, DANIEL WISNIEWSKI, AND JOSEPH ROTTMAN,
FIREMEN, CITED FOR SAVING 4 UNCONSCIOUS MEN FROM METHANE
GAS.-TITTSWORTH. -1973- JA 22, B-1-1 E

SCHOOL FOR FIRE FIGHTERS STARTED.TITTSWORTH

STERLING HTS CLASS TEACHES FIREMEN TO DELIVER BABIES.
TITTSWORTH Mr 12, B-2-4 E

-1974- JA 31, B-1-5

VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS, NOW NOT WORKING AS SUCH, FILE SVIT
PENSION BENEFITS FOR VOLUNTEER TIME.WALTER

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HTS.: FIRE DEPARTMENT

1974

JL 10, B-3-1 E

2-YR.CONTRACT GIVING ANNUAL 7% SALARY RAISE OK'D

-1976-

AG 9, B-1-1 E

**LANS-APPEALS CT UPHOLDS GRANTING PENSION CREDIT FOR TIME
SPENT AS VOLUNTEERS**

AG 11, B-2-3 E

PENSION CREDITS RULE WILL COST \$153,000 S 23, A-1-2 E

TO DROP MUTUAL-FIRE-AID-PACT WITH DETROIT-LADERMAN

O 6, B-1-2 E

2 YR UNION PACT OKD

--~~1980~~ 1981-

D 10, B-17-1W

**CHIEF ROBERT HERMAN AGREED TO TAKE MEDICAL DISABILITY
RETIREMENT.**

-1982-

D 16, B-1-1E

**SGT. REYNOLD DEAN' MEISEGEIER NAMED MACOMB CO FIREFIGHTER
OF YR.**

-1983-

F 22, B-4-3 E

**STERLING HTS FIREMAN JAMES NELSON 38, CRITICAL AFTER FALL
FROM FIRE TRUCK**

Mr 31, B-1-1E

JAMES NELSON 38 DIED FROM INJURIES.

--1984--

MR 29, E-1-6E

OFFICIALS HAVE DECIDED TO EXPAND FIRE DEPT AND GET BIFHTER
S INVOLVED IN BRPROVIDING AMBULANCE SERVICE.-MARKIEWICZ
-1992 F 9 B 3-2E

Fore hose loading device helps them reel big,back breaking
hose onto their pumper truck-Marchetti Ap 26, C-3-6 E
Opens its 5th fire station in northwest quadrant
My 10, B-3-2 E

Bonnie DeMeyers becomes 1st female firefighter
-1994- O 04 B 3-2E

Firefighters picketed City Hall to protest service and man-
power cutbacks-Bates-Rudd -1995- Mr 23 B 3-5E

Firefighters get 3% pay raise;also looking for new fire
chief D 12 D 3-6 nodot

Sterling Hts.-3 firefighters released from Beaumont Hosp.,
Troy,injured fighting fire on Elmcrest (Dan Media,Chris
Parmentier, Mike
Rudolph)

MICHIGAN:CITIES:STERLING HTS.:FIRE DEPARTMENT

1996

Ap 11 D 8-1

More fires investigated,more violations issued in '95 than '94;fire damage increased;staff well-trained-H.Fracassa

Jl 09 A 1-1

Ken Podolski,new fire chief in St.Clair Shores will keep his job as battalion chief,Sterling Hts. for a year-Fracassa
-1997- S 2 D-3-1 3dotME

Sterling Hts-Emergency police dispatchers and firefighters won five-year labor contracts,15% pay hike.-Fracassa

S 09 C 5-1

They get raises totaling 15%-H.Fracassa

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : ~~XXXX~~ FORESTER

1974

My 1, B-1-1 D

CITY COUNCIL TO CUT OUT JOB OF CITY FORESTER DUE TO BUDGET
LIMITS; FORESTER STEPHEN GOETZ PROTESTED AT PUBLIC HEARING
AP 30. WALTER

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: GOVERNMENT ~~XXXXXX~~ 1971

026, B-1-5E

CANDIDATE, WILLIAM DECLERCK CLAIMS JURY IS PROBING CITY
-1974- S 20, B-1-2 E

COUNCILMAN RICH. O. BROWN TO ASK FOR PROBE INTO MISSING TAPES &
STENO TRANSCRIPTS OF JE 23, 72 COUNCIL MEETING - WALTER

--1975--

MR 21, A-1-1

CHIEF BDLG. OFFICIAL, SAMMIE D. HENSON, ACCUSED OF PERMITTING
BLDG. W/O PROPER PERMITS & INSPECTIONS, SINCE 1970 - WENBLAND / SCHA
BATH

JE 10, A-3-2

BUILDING DEPT. DIRECTOR, SAMMIE D. HENSON, OUSTED, HAS BEEN UNDER
POLICE INVESTIGATION - WALTER

---1977--- JE 10, B-4-3E

STUDYING GOVERNMENT PLANS FOR FUTURE 07, B-1-1 E
STRONG - MAYOR GOVERNMENT PUSHED BY POLICE UNION

-1982-

0 14, B-1-1E

GOUGE TO DECIDE ON WORDING ON BALLOT OVER MAYORAL FORM OF
GOVT.

-1996-

Ja 14 B 3-6 nodot

City MGr.Steve Duchane to visit neighborhoods and host
City Hall sessions 2/5 & 12 to listen to residents'ideas

1998

S 22 D 5-6

Sterl.Hts.-Report on new "user friendly" telecom system from
Ameritech coming to City Hall-Fracassa

STERLING HEIGHTS HISTORICAL BACKGROUND INFORMATION.
 -1976- JL20, A-3-4
 JE 1, B-3-1 E

GRAEBNER SCHOOL PUPILS STUDY GERMAN & LOCAL HISTORY-LADERMAN
 Ag 23, B-2-1 E

'STERLING HTS ILLUSTRATED' SALUTES HISTORY-LADERMAN
 -1978- JE 16, B-3-1 D

CIVIL WAR REENACTMENT TO MARK STERLING HTS 10TH ANNIV-
 MCKENZIE
 -1983- My3, C-4-1 E

DARRELL SURNIGH AGE12, MADE OFFICIAL OF STERLING HTS

HISTORICAL CHSN-MCKENZIE -1998- J1 02 C-5-6
 STERLING HEIGHTS- City turns 30-first mayor & manager help
 celebrate-Fracassa

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HEIGHTS : HOSPITALS 1980

N 2, B-6-2

HENRY FORD'S STERLING HGTS CENTER TO HOLD GR OPENING.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HEIGHTS : HOTELS

1986

MR 6, B-6-1

Plans to build hotel-office-commercial project shelved.

1998

MR 29 B 4-2

Sterl.Hts-Ordinance proposed to limit hotel stay of guests
to 30 days;other provisions-Lynch

N 29 B 5-2

Sterl.Hts.-to get 1st hotel at the Lakeside Mall next
summer-Fracassa

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: HOUSING COMMISSION

1972

F16, B-2-1 E

5 MEMBERS NAMED TO HOUSING BOARD IN ABOVE

1973

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : LAND

D 12, B-8-5 E

STER HTS BUYING 24ACRE SITE FROM STATE FOR \$260,000.

-1990-

Mr 11 C-3-2

City urged to buy vacant land for 200-acre 'urban forest'

--Marchetti

-1997-

My 05 C 1-6 3Dot ME

Some top city officials now have authority to buy land for city w/out cncl.approval,if under certain amount

MICHIGAN:CITIES:STERLING HTS: LEGAL DEPT

1991

My 7, B-3-2E

City trying to cut costs-Marchetti

1970

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HTS: LIBRARY

MY 7, E-1-4 Z6

ASKING FOR FUNDS FOR STARTER LIBRARY IN PROPOSED BUDGET FOR
1970-71 FISCAL YR--WOWK

--1971----AP 28, B-1-3E

STERLING HTS. RESIDENTS MAY FINALLY GET LIBRARY AFTER
3 YRS OF FIGHTING--DOERR

JL 5, C-4-1E

MRS. SHELAGH KLEIN RESP. FOR CITY 1ST LIBRARY--LAUKONIS

Ag 17, B-1-1E

STERLING HTS. LIBRARIAN SHELAGH KLEIN DESIGNS DELAYS NEW
LIBRARY OPENING--DOERR

O 29, B-1-3 E

LIBRARY OPENED DOORS FOR FIRST TIME THIS WEEK--8 DOERR

---1974---

MR 20, B-1-1 E

OKS PLAN WORK FOR LIBRARY--JOAN WALTER

Ag 11, D-16-1

MACOMB LIBRARIES EXPANDING BEYOND FACILITIES--M. KIRBY

-1977-

Ag 18, B-1-1 E

SOFT SOIL, BUILDING BOOM SLOW STERLING HTS LIBRARY--ROACH

-1979-

MR 14, B-1-6

LIBRARY TO MOVE TO NEW BLDG AT END OF MAY--WOWK

-1984-

MR 11, H-6-1D

LIBRARY VOLUNTEERS OFFER COMPUTER TEACHING SKILLS MORNEAU
N 8, D-1-2E

LIBRARY OFFERS LECTURES & DEMONSTRATION SERIES OTENBACHER
---1991--- D 30, B-3-6 E

SterlingHts-Library installed DIALOG, database searching service

-1993

My 18 B 3-6N

Council to decide whether to seek tax increase
for addition to the public library

-1994-

S 6 B 3-5 E

Sterling Hgts - Great literature will be discussed at the
library every second Tues for a cost of \$25.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HEIGHTS: & LOBBYIST 1983

JA 20, C-1-1E

EX-ST SEN WM HUFFMAN WON'T GET JOB.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: LOGOS

1997

My 22 C-1-1 3dot ME

New graphic image logos to be used on official cars, signs,
stationery-Fracassa

My 27, B 4-2

Critics complain about city cars' logo, unneeded-Fracassa

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: MALL

1971

JA 8,A-4-6

PLANS FOR \$200MILL MALL, INCLUDING BOTH COMMERICAL & RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT REVEALED TODAY--/DOERR

Ag 29, C-1-7 z6

LEONARD HENDRICKS IS NEW CITY OFFICIAL-FINK

---1974---

JE 20, B-1-4 E

CITYMANGERLEONARDHENDRICKS TO RESIGN JE 30-WALTER

---1975---S8,B-1-3E

MANAGER JOHN CARTWRIGHT, SEEKING 2ND ASSISTANT.WALTER.

-1977-

D 16, B-1-1 E

STRONG-MAYOR IDEA STIRS FLAP ON CHARTER-WORK

-1982-

S 30, B-1-1 E

4 BEING CONSIDERED FOR CITY MGR JOB

-1985-

Je 20, C-1-2E

Barry Feldman fires off parting words-Walter

--1986--

Ja 30, E-1-2E

Richard Ives will come to his post with good reputation.-

Twardon

-1995-

S 20 A 1-3

Sterling Hts.,City Mgr.,Steve Duchane quit after dispute with city council over r esponse to newspaper strike-Shepardson

S 22 A 1-2

Steve Duchane says organized labor got to City Cncl,forcing his resignation;warns MEtro Det. residents to get involved-Weller

N 14 A 1-3

Steve Duchane who was ousted by former City Council,Sterling Hts.;got his job back with new city council-H.Fracassa

1971

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: MAYOR

D1, B-7-1E

AL MARTIN NAMED MAYOR, BUT CITY STILL HAS NO
MAYOR PRO TEM- DOERR D8, B-1-1R E
MAYOR PRO TEAM CHOSEN, ANTHONY DOBRY

-1973- N 22, B-8-1 E

NEW MAYOR IS ANTHONY DOBRY, ELECTED FROM COUNCIL RANKS LAST
NIGHT --1974-- AG 20, B-7-5 E

PETITION DRIVE ON TO PUT PROPOSAL ON N5 BALLOT TO CHANGE
CITY'S FORM OF GOVT. FROM COUNCIL-MGR. TO STRONG MAYOR-WALTER
S 18, B-1-2 E

NO PROVISION IN CHARTER TO ALLOW COUNCIL TO OUST MAYOR ANTHONY
DOBRY-WALTER 1-977- D 5, B-1-1 E

DOBRY REELECTED ON COUNCIL'S 8TH SECRET BALLOT-WOWK
-1979- N 23, B-2-1 E

IT TOOK 126 BALLOTS TO PICK MAYOR; ANTHONY DOBRY REELECTED
WOWK -1982- AG 24, B-10-2 E

COUNCIL REJECTS PLAN TO ELECT MAYOR-WALTER

-1982- Ag 31, B-4-2 E

COUNCIL REJECTS VOTE ON STRONG MAYOR SYSTEM-WALTER

S 2, D-1-1 E

PETITION SEEKS BALLOT PLAN FOR ELECTED MAYOR

S 8, B-6-1 E

STERLING HTS-STRONG MAYOR PROPOSAL SLATED FOR FALL BALLOT

O 14, B-1-1E

JUDGE TO DECIDE ON WORKING ON BALLOT OVER MAYORAL FORM OF GOVT.

---1983--- S8, E-1-6E

VOTERS TO DECIDE ON WHO WILDS POWER IN STERLING HTS.
MAYOR- OR CITY MANAGER. WALTER. N 16, F-8-1E

ART MADAR NAMED MAYOR.

-1985- N 6, A-6-1

Mayor ART Madar ousted. Placed 5th in field of 8 City Council candidates-Twardon&Walter

N 14, E-1-1E

JEan Gush elected, 1st woman

-1991-

F 27 B 3-6 E

Sterling Heights - MI Court of Appeals ruled that '88
petition to seek recall of Mayor Gush was invalid.

Je 26 B-3-2 E

Residents call for charter amendment that would allow voters
to elect mayor.--marchetti

N 24, C-3-6E

May elect mayor Jan14

--1992---

Ja 9, B-3-6 WW

Mayor Stephen Rice faces recall

Ja 14, B-3-6

SterlingHts-Council holds special meeting to decide if mayor
should be elected directly voters

F 2 C 3-6E

Macomb County Elections Comm has approved the language a
recall petition aimed at Mayor Stephen Rice

-1993-

Ag 8 C 3-2 E

Steve Rice, 35, and Richard Notte, 55, are the 2 candidates
for mayor. - Allen Jr.

N 3 A 11-2

Notte becomes the first mayor of the city.

--1997--- Je 20, C-4-2

Irate homeowner, David Allen running for mayor.

MICHIGAN : CITIES :STERLING HEIGHTS : MEMORIALS

1994

S 9 B 1-2 E

Councilwoman Elaine Arnold wants to have a memorial erected to service women of the city. - Puls

-1995-

Je 2 D 6-5 D

"We salute women in the military" statue was unveiled during Memorial Day celebration. - Perl

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: NAME

1969

MY 14, C-1-2

RESIDENTS OF FORMER STELING TOWNSHIP HAD TO SETTLE FOR
STERLING HEIGHTS AS THEIR CITY'S NAME

MICHIGAN: STERLING HTS: NEWSPAPERS

1976

N 28, C-20-1 E

STERLING HTS ILLUSTRATED PUBLISHED AS BICENTENIAL PROJECT
BY CULTURAL COMMISSION-CLYNE

MICH:CITIES:STERLING HGTS: NIGHTCLUBS: STREAMERS

1987

0 29 C-1-2

Owner Bill Koehler closes doors of disco nighspot to convert it into new bar & restaurant called Fizz.--Hofsess

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HTS : NIGHTCLUB

1999

My 27 D-5-2

Sterling Hts - After Dark nightclub owner Charles Bledsoe
may sue over liquor license.-Fracassa

N 30 D-5-2

STERLING HGHTS-Racial epithets spray-painted on walls of
African -American dance club,After Dark-Fracassa

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HEIGHTS : OFFICIALS : 1972

~~XXXXXX~~
JE 30, B-1-1 E

GIVEN PAY HIKE AVERAGING 12 PERCENT. TITTSWORTH

---1974---

KE JE 17, B-1-1 E

CITYMANAGER & POLICE CHIEF UP FOR REAPPOINTMENT, MAY BE OUSTED
ARE LEONARD HENDRICKS & MAURICE D. FOLTZ - JOAN WALTER

JE 18, B-1-1 KE

COUNCILMAN AL MARTIN CRITICIZED ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICIALS, OTHER
MEMBERS TO STUDY DISMISSALS. WALTER

---1975---

JA 22, B-6-3 E

TOP-RANKING ADMINISTRATORS TO GET AVG. 3% PAY RAISE. F1 - WALTER

JE 20, B-2-1 E

RAISES OKD, LISTED - WALTER

JE 27, B-1-5 E

7 POSTS EMPTY IN STER HTS - WALTER

JL 15, B-2-1 E

DAVE PIERCE NEWEST MEMB OF COUNCIL WANTS SALARIES OF
ELECTED OFFICIALS HIGHER - WALTER

JL 17, B-1-3 E

STERLING HTS NAMES 15 TO VARIOUS CITY BOARDS - WALTER.

-2 1983-

F 24, B-1-1 E

PROBE ASKED ON OPEN MEETINGS ACT

-1995-

Ja 20, B-3-6N

Sterling HTs-officials to get pay raise

--1996--

F 27, D-5-1

Council hands out raises up to 13% to 7 top managers-Fracassa

Ap 15 C 5-5

Carol Costandi was off transportation committee thru mix-up;
now she's back-H.Fracassa

Jl 08 C -51

Supervisors union has 5-yr.contract giving good performance
bonuses/raises thru year 2001-H.Fracassa

-1997-

Mr 19 C 1-6 3dot ME

Martin J.Habalewsky, Sterling Hts., named director of area
marketing for Metro Det.Convention/Visitors Bureau

My05 C 1-6 3Dot ME

Some city officials now have power to buy land w/out cncl.
approval up to certain dollar amt..

Mr 31 C 5-2

Sterl.Hts.-officials amend cable rules;to allow nonpolitical appearances on TV-Fracassa Je 15 C 5-5

Sterl.Hts.-Fritz Sprague,from Colorado,gets newly created assistant city manager position-Fracassa

Jl 23 D 5-6

Sterl.Hts.-Voters will decide whether terms for officials will be increased from 2 to 4 years-Fracassa

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLLING HEIGHTS: ORDINANCE 1971

JA 20,A-13-8

STERLING HTS- ORDINANCE BANNING SALE OF THROWAWAY BOTTLES
& CANS HAS BEEN PASSED BY CITY COUNCIL. JA 26,A-5-1
THROWAWAY BOTTLE BAN OPPOSED BY MERCHANTS HERE-DOERR.
MY12, B-4-2E

STERLING HEIGHTS POSTPONES ACTION ONPARK ORDINANCE.-DOERR
---1972-----JA 5, B-4-1E

STERLING HEITHS ,NCINERATOR BAN PROPOSED--WOWK

F2, B-12-1 E

ABOVE PROPOSED ORDINANCE BANNING THE FUTURE CONSTRUCTION
OF INCINERATORS AND PREVENTING THE EXPANSION OF INCINERA-
TORS ALREADY OPERATING

MY 17,B-14-1 E

HOXIE BROS CIRCUS COULD FIND SELF IN TROUBLE IF LOCAL
AUTHORITIES WANTED TO PRESS CITY ORD 118--TITTSWORTH

-1972-

S 20, A-19-1

HEIDI MEZDREA, 11, FIGHTS ORDINANCE TO SAVE 2 PET BANTAM CHICKENS.-TITTSWORTH

S 24, B-23-1 E

BACKLOG OF COURT CASES GIVES BANTAM CHICKENS OF MRS. VERA AN HEIDI MEZDREA REPRIEVE.-TITTSWORTH

O 26, B-1141 E

COTY EASES A BACKYARD FENCE LAW.-TITTSWORTH

O 11, B-1-1 E

MICH BELL PROTESTS STERLING SAFETY BID-TITTSWORTH

-1973-

Ag 6, B-1-1 E

FENCES OKD FOR CORNER LOTS.TITTSWORTH

Ag 17, A-1-1

PROPOSED OBSEENITY ORDINANCE, SAY COUNCILMEN, IS TOO OBSCENE

My 3, B-1-1 E

NEW STER HTS PARKS DRINKING LAW CRITICIZED.

-1977-

N 8, B-2-2 E

ALLOWED TO ENFORCE LAW AGAINST BIG POLITICAL SIGNS

-1986-

My 15, C 1-1E

Law restricts parking of recreational vehicles

-1989-

My 9 B 3-3N

Court may put squeeze on Sterling Heights snake fancier-Eric Larson-Marchetti

My10 B 3-1N

Snake aficionado Eric Larson is accused of violating a city ordinance by keeping 16 snakes in his apartment

My 19 B-3-2 N

Judge's ruling lets Eric Larson keep his pet snakes in Sterling Hgts.--Marchetti

My 23 B-3-1 N

Eric Larson won suit to keep his snakes as pets but got evicted.

-1991-

Je 20 B 3-2E

Spouse abuse law will allow officers to arrest abusers without a warrant-Marchetti

-1996-

My 23 D 3-5

Looking at Parental responsibility ordinance in wake of rise in gang graffiti,vandalism-H.Fracassa

S 18 C-3-2

Council bans residential picketing-Hurt

S 19 E-8-1

Newspaper strikers criticize picketing ordinance-Fracassa

--1996-- 0 1 C-5-1

Anti residential picketing law to be amended-Fracassa

0 14 C 1-1

Controversy over Sterling Hts.proposal for anti-graffiti law
;to ban kids from buying spray paint-H.Fracassa

0 18 C 4-1

Officials split on proposal to forbid kids from buying
spray paint-H.Fracassa -1997

Ja 10 D 5-1

Ordinance adopted spelling out response to emergencies,
including terrorist attack-H.Fracassa

Je 2 C-1-6 3dotME

Council to vote on charging telecommunications companies
fees for laying underground lines.

S 15, C-1-2 3DotME

City Mgr.Steve Duchane to write ordinance to eliminate jail
sentc.for minor violations-Fracassa

0 21 D-1-5 3dotME

Council pushing to decriminalize minor violations by
changing them from misdemeanors to civil infractions-
Fracassa

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: ORDINANCE 1997

O 24 C-5-3

Council pushing to decriminalize minor violations by changing them from misdemeanors to civil infractions-Fracassa

-1998-

F 05 A 1-2

Sterling Hts.-Proposed ordinance would prevent people having sex in cars in city parks-Fracassa S 03 C 5-6

Sterling Hts.-New ordinance regulates motel/hotel stays; some say it's aimed at keeping homeless out; other provisions-Fracassa

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: PARKS

1970

0 15, E-9-326

STERLING HTS.-HOPE IS FADING FOR \$2.5 MILLION STATE FUNDING
FO 200 ACRE CO. OPERATED PARK.

---1971---AP23, B-1-5E

BANNING OF MOTOR VEHICLES IN CLINTON RIVER COMMUNITY
PARK STIRS UP CONTROVERSY-DOERR MY12, B-4-2E

STERLING HEIGHTS POSTPONES ACTION ON PARK ORDINANCE

DOERR.

MY26, B-8-3 E

ABOVE ADOPTS PARK CONTROL ORDINANCE REGULATING ALL FACETS
OF PUBLIC PARK USE IN THE CITY---DOERR

--1972---

JA 19, B-5-2 E

CITY COUNCIL NAMED CITY'S NEW 10-ACRE PARK IN HONOR OF
~~XXXXXX~~ PATROLMAN LEROY H IMUS F3, B-1-1E

66 PAGE STUDY PLAN FOR MAINTAINING FUTURE RECREATION NEEDS

FOR ABOVE UNDER REVIEW BY CITY OFFICIALS---DOERR

0 25, B-1-1 E

STERLING HTS TO GET NEW PARK; CO OKS 100 ACRE PLAN.-SCHABET

---1972----

MR21, B-3-1 E

FUNDS FOR STERLING HEIGHTS PARKS THREATENED, CITY WILL
URGE MACOMB TO REJOIN SEMCOG---YOURIST

JE 9, B-21-5 E

COUNCIL ADOPTS PARK PLAN AS \$18 MILLION PROJECT PROPOSED-TITTSWORTH

JE 14, B-1-1 E

COUNCIL APPROVES DEAL WITH DET EDISON FOR USE OF 15 ACRES
IN POWER-LINE CORRIDOR FOR RECREATION.-TITTSWORTH

AG 2, B-1-5 E

RESIDENTS OBJECT TO PARK NEAR 16 MILE RD. & PLUM BROOK DRAIN-TITTSWORTH

AG 15, B-3-6E

PARKS AND RECREATIONS REFUSES RESIDENTS' REQUEST FOR NEW
TENNIS COURTS.-TITTSWORTH

O 19, B-10-1 E

STERLING HTS GETS \$115,000 FOR CONSTRUCTION OF 2 PARKS.
TITTSWORTH

N 9, B-1-1 E

HTS VOTES \$55,000 FOR PARKS-TITTSWORTH

-1973-

JA 18, B-2-4 E

STERLING HTS WANTS FURTHER STUDY ON EDISON CORRIDOR PARK.
TITTSWORTH

JA 29, B-2-5 E

NATL RESOURCES COMMSN GIVES STER HTS DODGE PARK No 8.

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HEIGHTS : PARKS 1973

OFFICIALS BEGIN PLAN TO CONSTRUCT \$200,000 SENIOR CITIZENS
CENTER ON DODGE PARK PROPERTY. TITTSWORTH

JA 31, B-1-1 E

DELAY URGED IN PARK CONTROLVERSY. TITTSWORTH

F 20, B-1-4 E

STERING HTS TO STUDY PLANS FOR EDISON CORRIDOR PARK. TITTS
WORTH

F 28, B-1-5 E

MR 9, B-17-4 E

STER HTS PARK STUDY DEADLINE SET. TITTSWORTH

MR 14, B-6-1 E

EDISON PLAY AREA FINALLY OKD BY STERHTS. TITTSWORTH

AP 11, B-1-4 E

STER HTS OKS EDISON CORRIDOR PARK, TITTSWORTH

JE 14, B-12-1

CITY SUTIDES BICYCLE PATHS TO ACCOMODATE INCREASED CYCLIST
TITTSWORTH

AG 21, C-3-1 E

REC DEPARTMENT'S FINGERPRINT REQUIREMENT FOR MEN PLAYING IN
COMPETITIVE SPORTS PROGRAMS DROPPED. TITTSWORTH.

=1973=

0 29, B-2-1 E

2 NEW MULTIPLE FACILITY CITY PARKS, COSTING \$250,000 NEAR
COMPLETION D14, B-7-4E

MACOMB APPROVES STERLING HEIGHTS PARK AID CONTRACT. SCHABAT

-1974-

MR 13, B-2-1 E

VACANT SCHOOL SITE MAY BECOME MAGNOLIA PARK.

AP 5, B-3-1 E

EMPLOYEES OF LTV AEROSPACE CORP, STER HTS, OFFERED TO DEVELOP
CITY'S FIRST MEMORIAL PARK FOR ANNUAL PROJECT GOOD TURN
ACTIVITY. WALTER

AP 18, B-1-1 E

OBJECTING TO USE OF BARBED WIRE IN PROPOSED KIDS' PLAYGROUND
4 COUNCILMEN BLOCK PROJECT, FOR TIME BEING. WALTER

AP 30, B-1-4 E

CITY COUNCIL LIFTS BAN ON DRINKING IN 5 CITY PARKS.

MY 3, B-1-1 E

NEW STERLING HTS PARKS DRINKING LAW CRITICIZED. WALTER

MY 7, B-1-1 E

STERLING PANEL TO REVIEW BOOZE LAW. WALTER

1974

MICHIGAN - CITIES - STERLING HEIGHTS - PARKS

COUNCIL VOTED TO BUY 17-ACRE MAGNOLIA PARK OWNED BY WARREN CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DIST.

MY 31, B-3-1 E

JE 3, B-1-1 E

LTV GRP HELPS IMUS PARK OPEN -1975-

MY 19, B-4-1 W

CITIZEN RESISTANCE TO DVLPMT OF 70 ACRE PARK ALONG CLINTON RIVER MAY JEOPARDIZE \$70,000 FED FUNDS ALREADY APPROVED-WALTER

---1976---

JE 28, B-2-1 E

CITY LEASES DET. EDISON CO. LAND FOR 3 'NEIGHBORHOOD PARKS'

AP 3, A-1-4E

COUNCIL EXPECTED TO APPROVE NEW RECREATION PLAN-LADERMAN

S 8, B-1-2 E

STER HTS WILL BUILD SPORT 'MAGIC SQUARE' FOR BASKETBALL, OR TENNIS OR WINTER SKATING

---1977-----MR 4, B-1-1E

TO TAKE OVER CONTROL OF MAN MADE LAKE NEAR LAKESIDE MALL-LADERMAN

-1977-

JL 20, A-1-2

RALPH D STEPHAN & FAMILY BEING EVICTED (AGAIN) FOR PARK-
POLLACK 0 31, B-1-5 D

HOMEOWNER, RALPH STEPHAN FIGHTING EFFORTS TO KEEP FROM LOSING
ANOTHER PROPERTY TO GOVT. AGENCY-WOWK

-----1978-----

F 27, B-2-1 E

TO INCREASE ITS PARKLAND WHILE AIDING WARREN CONSOLIDATED SENIOR
SCHOOL DIST.- WOWK ---1979---

S 2, C-8-1 N

DODGE PARK HAVING VITA TRAIL OR FITNESS TRAIL FOR THOSE THINK-
ING OF HEALTH SALES-MCKENZIE

-1983-

AG 11, G-1-1 E

STERHITS-LANDSCAPING PLAN OKD

-1990-

Ag 16 B 3-2C

A new park honoring firefighter James C Nelson, who died Mar
26, 1983 in the line of duty, will be dedicated in Sterling

Heights

-1991-

J1 14, C_3-4E

SterHts-Pk park use to be regulated

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HEIGHTS : PARKS

1993

S 21 B 3-1 N

City received a grant from DNR to plant 440 trees.

-1994-

Ap 26 B 1-5 GP

Proposed road near Dodge Pk rejected by council. - Mleczko

-1995-

D 26 B 5-5

Sterling Hts.to renovate,improve Nelson and Delia parks

-H.Fracassa

-1996-

Ag 09 C 4-6

City has 2 Clinton River parks,1 to be renamed;contest

under way-H.Fracassa

-1997-

F 28 B-3-2

10-month police crackdown on homosexual activity at Clinton River Park North has reduced illegal soliciting.-Fracassa

Ap 30, D-1-6 3DME

Officials OK youth center expansion in Dodge Park

S 08 C 5-2

City and rotary Club to build Rotary Club Park developmen
;Hayes & Utica Rd.-H.Fracassa

-1998

Ja 02 D 6-5

Golf-range and rec facility to be built at Freedom Hill
Park-Pardo

Ja 16 C 5-1

Rotary Club gives \$10,000 to help develop new Rotary Park,
Hayes/Utica

F 19 C-1-5

Proposed ordinance to stem sex in parks is called 'gay
bashing' by critics-Pardo

Ag 18 D 5-2

Sterl.Hts.-officials promise Freedom Hill won't become a
"Pine KNob";will remain a family place-Fracassa

N 18 D 5-2

Sterl.Hts.-Report on yule light display at Freedom Hill
Park,"Freedom Hill aglow"-Schabath

MICHIGAN: CITIES:STERLING HEIGHTS:PLANNING COMMISSION1996

F 22 B-3-6

Edward Kupets appointed to commission J1 05 B 3-6

Joe Munem reappointed to Planning Com.by city council;
critic of striking newspaper unions

Ag 22 C-5-1

City Council rejects union demand that Joe Munem,
newspaper union foe, be kicked off commission

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: PLANNING COUNCIL 1972

MR 1, B1-4E
ABSENCE SPLITS STERLING HTS. COUNCIL-WALKOUT PROTEST
OPENS DOOR TO CONTROVERSY- DOERR
---1975---
POLITICAL ACTIVITIES OF ARTHUR DYBOWSKI, PLAN 21, B-1-2 E
HIM HIS RES REAPPOINTMENT-WALTER NING COMMSNR. COST
PLANNING COMMSNR., ARTHUR DYBOWSKI WON NEW 3-YR TERM ON 3RD
TRY-WALTER JL 23, B-2-3 E

---1976---MY 26, A-1-4E
LAND USE CHANGES BEING MADE BY STERLING HTS.
PLANNING COMM.-LADERMAN JL 1, A-1-5 E
PLANNING DEPT. STAFF REDUCED TO HALF-LADERMAN 0 15, B-1-2E
HAS PLANNING DIRECTOR, LEONARD HENDRICKS, VACANCY IN JOB FOR
3 MONTHS-LADERMAN
-1979- F 25, B-8-1 W
TRIES TO SLOW ITS RUNAWAY GROWTH-WOWK

-1995

N 28 D 2-5

Joe Munem, instrumental in ousting 4 city cncl.mbrs., appointed by new council to 9-mbr.planning commission-H.

Fracassa

1974

MICHIGAN : STERLING HTS : POLICE : AUTOS

AP 3, B1-1 E

COUNCILMEN ACCUSE CHIEF MAURICE D FOLTZ OF TRYING TO RUN
DEPT INDEPENDENTLY OF CITY ADMINISTRATION; COMPLAINT STEMS
FROM RECOMMENDATION BY FOLTZ TO DISPOSE OF POLICE CAR WRECK
--1975-- MR 20, A-1-1

HAS APPROX. 3 POLICE CARS FOR EVERY OFFICER ON DUTY AT GIVEN
HR.-WALTER

1999

F 02 D 5-1

to buy 12 new police cars, 1999 Ford Crown Victorias

MICHIGAN : CITIES:STERLING HEIGHTS:POLICE:EDIT.

1995

S 21 A 12-1

City council voted to stop accepting Det.Newspapers' contributions to help defray cost of police during strike; unions influenced them-EDit

MICHIGAN:CITIES:STERLING HEIGHTS:POLICE:TELEPHONE 1995

D 13 D 3-6 nodot

Those calling 911 experiencing delays of 8-10 seconds;
urged to stay on line

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLINGS HEIGHTS: POLICE 1972

STERLING HTS INITIATES MERGENCY CALL NUMBER-DOERR.
MR29, BT-1-E

MY12, B-1-1E

HOMEWONERS GET TIPS ON HOW TO AVOID BEING VICTIMS
OF BURGLARS.-TITTSWORTH

JE28, B-1-4 E

POLICE CHIEF MAURICE FOLTZ SAYS POAM SOLICITATIONS OF FUNDS
IS DAMAGING THE IMAGE OF PARTOLMEN THROUGHOUT THE STATE---
TITTSWORTH

S 6, B-7-1 E

ANTIQUE GERMAN BIBLE UP FOR SALE AT S_TERLING HTS POLICE
AUCTION. -TITTSWORTH

S15, B-21-4 E

WILLIAM HABER NAMED ARBITRATOR FOR A COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
DISPUTE BETWEEN ABOVE AND THE STERLING HEIGHTS POLICE COM-
MAND ASSOCIATION

D 7, B-1-4 E

STERLING HTS POLICE NEAR NEW PACT-TOTTSWORTH

D 22, B-1-2 E

POLICE STATION CALLED FIRE HAZARD.TITTSWORTH

1973-

JA 5, B-13-1 E

COMMAND OFFICERS INPOLICE DEPT AWARDED 5.5 PCT PAY RAISE
BY ARBITRATION PANEL FROM STATE.TITTSWORTH

1973

JA 8, B-2-1 E

POLICE PLAN SCHOOL UNIT TO REDUCE JUVENILE CRIME RATE-TITTSWORTH

MR 18, B-1-2 E

POLICE GROUP ANGERS STER HTS CHIEF.TITTSWORTH

AP 12, B-13-3 E

FAIR DESIGNED TO FIGHT CRIME; PHASE 2 FOR POLICE.

TITTSWORTH

AP 21, A-5-1 E

STERLING HTS POLICE WIN CHARTER CHANGES.TITTSWORTH

AP 30, B-1-5 E

STER HTS COPS BLOCK CHARITY PARTY BY OPTIMIST CLUB.TITTSWORTH

JE 19, B-2-1 E

5 YEAR POLICE CONTRACT OKD.TITTSWORTH S 28, B-2-3 E

WARREN, S_TERLING HTS, FORM SPECIAL FEDERALLY-F NDED UNITS
TO FIGHT CRIME.

O 30, B-3-6 E

POLICE DEPT TO USE SCOTLAND YARD PROGRAM TO CUT DOWN
THEFTS.WALTER

D 21, B-1-1 E

7 PATROLMEN IRRITATED, CIVIL SERVICE WON'T WAIT 3 MORE DAYS
BEFORE HOLDING PROMOITIONAL EXAM.WALTER.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: POLICE

1968

STERLING HGTs-MOTORCYCLES MAY BE ANSWER TO PROVIDING ADEQUATE POLICE PROTECTION IN RESIDENTIAL SUBDIVISIONS-FINK S 26, E-1-6 Z6
STERLING HGTs-FRITOKID ASSISTING POLICE DEPT. FOR USE IN TRAFFIC SAFETY PROGRAMS-HEMMEN 0 17 E-6-1 Z6

REV WALTER DAVID NAMED CHAPLAIN POLICE DEPT.-FINK N 14, E-1-5 Z 6

---1969--- MR 13, E-1-1 Z 56
USING RADAR CAR TO STOP BAD TRAFFIC TOLLMY 15, E-2-1 ZONE 6
CADET LEON ZREBSKI BECOMES PATROLMAN MY 29, E-1-5 ZONE 6
MARSHALL CROWELL HONORED AS MURDER WITNESS L 17, E-21 Z6
9 POLICEMEN PROMOTED IN STERLING HEIGHTS JL 17, E-1-4 Z6
POLICE CHECK COARS FOR THOSE THAT NEED TO BE JUNKED.-FINK

NEW RESCUE VAN WILL AID SURVIVAL CHANCES FOR TRAPPED & INJURED VICTIMS OF AUTO ACC.- FINK JL 24, E-13-6 Z6

STERLING HEIGHTS POLICE WORK IN COUNTRY CLUB AIR- NEW STATION N 19, E-1-2 Z6
FORMER COUNTRY CLUB- WORK ---1971--- MR 17, B-1-4 E
EMERGENCY HELP CAN BE HAD BY SIMPLY DIALING 911-
DOERR

-----1971-----

MY22, B-9-4

ABOVE TO CELEBRATE ITS FIFTH ANNIVERSARY 14, B-1-1E

GIVEN FEDERAL GOVT. CRIME GRANT

JL22, B-1-1 D

ABOVE WAGES WAR ON CRIME THROUGH POLICE-CITIZEN TEAMWORK

S1, B-1-1E

POLICE OK WAGE PACT OF 7.5 INCREASE TO BE GIVEN
AFTER WAGE FREEZE OVER.

S20, B-3-2E

STERLING HTS POLICE AWARDED \$52,000 GRANT FOR TECHNICIAN

O 5, B-1-1E

SPECIALIST BUREAU

STERLING HTS. POLICE TEACHING TRAFFIC SAFETY- DOERR

D16, B-12-1D

POLICE GET ~~4~~5% PAY RAISE. WOWK

-----1972-----

F16, B-1-1E

ABOVE CITY COUNCIL HAS TABLED ACTION ON THE QUESTION OF
WHETHER THE CITY MAY LEGALLY ACT AS THE COLLECTING AGENT
FOR MEMBERSHIP DUES FOR THE POLICE COMMAND OFFICERS ASSOC.

F23, B-8-4 E

ABOVE BANNED AS THE COLLECTION AGENT OF MEMBERSHIP DUES FOR
THE POLICE COMMAND OFFICERS ASSOCIATION

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : POLICE

1974

CIRC CT JUDGE(MACOMB) HUNTER STAIR RULES THAT CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN, CITY, CANNOT ADMINISTER PROMOTIONAL EXAM DUE TO EXCLUSION OF 7 OFFICERS HE HAS RULES ELIBIBLE FOR TEST.

JA 9, B-1-1 E

WALTER.

NEW POLICE STATION URGED TO REPLACE DILAPIDATED FACILITY.

JA 23, B-1-4 E

WALTER

AP 29, B-1-4 E

JOHN BONE, 19, NOW OF ROCHESTER, FORMERLY OF CITY, FILES SUIT IN DETROIT FED CT ASKING \$350,000, NAMES STERLING POLICE OFFICERS GARY STANEK AND JOHN MORRISON IN BEATING AND DENIAL OF CIVIC RIGHTS.

MY 9, B-2-1 E

FIRED STER HTS OFFICER EDWARD GABRYSZEWSKI, 26, ASKS PUBLIC HEARING WITH CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN TO APPEAL DISCHARGE FROM FORCE FOR ALLEGEDLY ASSAULTING MOTORISTS AND FILING A FALSE POLICE REPORT.

JE 12, B-1-1 E

NEW BLDG. TEMPORARILY DELAYED BECAUSE COUNCIL'S REFUSAL TO HIRE ARCHITECTURE FIRM RECOMMENDED BY CITY MAN.-WALTER

--1974--

JL 24, B-1-2 E

CIVIL SERVICE COMSN. OK'S 13 PROMOTIONS

AG 6, B-2-1 E

UNDERGOES MAJOR REORG. WITH 52 OFFICERS TRANSFERRED TO NEW
ASSIGNMENTS, DIV. CONSOLIDATIONS & CREATION OF 4 NEW BUREAUS-WAL-
TER

O 9, B-3-1 E

CITY COUNCIL REFUSES TO INTERVENE IN CONTRACT TALKS BETW.
CITY & POLICE-WALTER

N 22, B-2-4 E

EDW. GABRYSZEWSKI, FIRED MAY 3, RETURNS TO JOB N18-WALTER

--1975--

MR 19, B-1-3 E

ARBITRATION PANEL DRAWS UP CONTRACT-WALTER JE 24, B-3-1 D
MAY HAVE 6 EXTRA CARS, UNNEEDED-WALTER

JL 11, B-1-3 E

CHIEF MAURICE D FOLTZ CALLS AUDIT 'WITH HUNT' OVER TOO
MANY UNUSED CARS-WALTER

-1976-

JA 29, A-1-2

STATE AUDIT CRITICAL OF POLICE PURCHASES-HADDEN

E 3, B-2-1 E

PICKS CITY HALL SITE FOR JUSTICE BLDG.-LADERMAN

JL 28, A-1-5 E

CITY OFFICIALS DECIDE STATE AUDIT CLEARED POLICE DEPT OF
CHARGES OF SLOPPY MGT.-LADERMAN

D 3, B-9-2 E

ROLAND ROBERT TAURLAINEN, 21, PARALYZED BY POLICE BULLET OF
RICHARD VANSICE SUES CITY-WALTER

POLICE VOTE TO REJECT 2 YR TENTATIVE PACT 0 25, B-1-2 E
 FIGHTING TO KEEP COLA CLAUSE-LADERMAN 0 26, A-1-2 E

-----1977-----AP19, B-1-3E

CONTROVERSY OVER WHETHER POLICE CAN BE ORDERED TO
 SUBMIT TO PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATION. MY 12, B-1-5 E
 BUDGET PROPOSAL CLEARS WAY TO HIRE 3 NEW POLICE OFFICERS-
 ROACH S 6, B-1-1 E

NEWEST RECRUIT, IS \$2,500 GERMAN SHEPHERD POLICE DOG, BORN &
 SCHOOLED IN EUROPE-ROACH S 13, B-2-3 E

POLICE GET 2 YR PACT S 22, B-1-3 E
 STERLING HTS-POLICE CALL IN SICK AS NO-CONTRACT DISPUTE CONTS.-WOWK

2 DAY BLU-FLU ENDS S 23, A-7-1

CITY ORDERED TO ACCEPT ARBITRATED SETTLEMENT WITH POLICE S 27, B-2-1 E

JUDGE SAYS POLICEMAN CAN BE REQUIRED TO TAKE PSYCHIATRIC
 EXAM IN CASE OF CARL TIMM-WOWK S 28, B-1-1 E

-1977- 0 6, B-1-2 E
 LOSES PAY FOR 'BLUE FLU' FOR SEPT.21-22 WALKOUT
 0 6, B-1-5 E
 LAWYER, THOMAS JAKUC FOR POLICE UNION WILL APPEAL PLAN OF
 PRIVATE-LIFE RULE ---1978--- AP 7, B-2-1 E
 CONTRACT DISPUTE BTWN CITY& POLICE OFFICERS OVER PAYMENT OF
 COST-OF-LIVING BENEFITS MUST BE SETTLED INMICH APPEALS COURT
 -SCHABATH -1980- H 7, B-4-1 E
 STERLING HITS! FOLTZ WILL RETIRE AS TOP COP-Work
 -1981- MR 18, B-2-1 ED
 ALLAN NALEPA NAMED CHIEF -1982- 0 5, B-6-6 D
 PARENTS ASK WHY OFFICERS SHOT XNEX ROLAND TAURIANINEN21,
 MAY BE PARALYZED-WALTER 0 8, B-12-2W
 OFFICER RICHARD VAN SICE 25 WHO SHOT ROLAND R. TAURIANINEN21
 IN BACK CALLED MODEL OFFICER--WALTER
 -1983- JA 30, B-6-4
 NIECE XXXXXX SIDNI JACOBS ARRESTED AFTER
 MAYOR SCOPPE'S DAUGHTER

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: POLICE**1984****D 20, B-1-1E****COUNCIL OKS REPORT, RECOMMENDATIONS TO IMPROVE POLICE DEPT****-1985-****My 16, E-1-1E****Crime div earned congressional recognition****-1986-****Ap 2, B_8-3****Shelby Twp-police officer accused of criminal sexual assault****name kept secret****-1987-****Ja 8, B_3-1****Cure sought for police overtime-Wowk****0 7 A-1-3****0 7 A-1-3****Dept's 4 animal control officers give up their skunk-collecting service, recommend Ex-Lax to get rid of them.=****=Wowk****-1988-****Ap 11, B-4-2E****New ordinance would fine owners whose alarms go off falsely****-Wowk****-1989-****My 4 B-1-2****Cops, firefighters to get hepatitis shots.--Wowk**

-1990-

S 5 B-3-3 N

Accident involving Sterling hghts police car claimed life of
Kathlyn Nolan, 32, of Utica.

D 6 B-3-5 E

Sterling Hgts- Douglas E. Nolan sues over acc in which
wife Kathlyn was killed when police car broadsided her
car.

-1991-

Ag 29 B 3-1DR

City or Police Dept can't be sued aft police officer sex-
ually assaulted a woman he got address and phone number
off computer. Protected by Govt immunity law

-1992

F 6 B 3-2E

When kids are caught with alcohol, officers aren't allowed
to call the child's parents-Wilson

Je 12 B 1-1

SterlingHeights police, Capt Norm Nowak accused of spending
afternoons at a ex-councilwoman's home and then charging
the city for overtime-Basheda

Je 16 B 2-1

Capt Norman Nowak demoted for visiting ex-councilwaman while
billing the city for overtime-Marchetti

N 18 B 3-2 E

Virgilio Cellini of Dearborn filed suit against the dept on behalf of his murdered daughter, Nancy Domm, and her 2 sons by her husband. - Schabath

-1993-

S 9 B 2-4

Judge McDonell dismissed the charges against Ronald Zuccaro and his 2 sons involving a brawl with police. - Mleczko

-1994-

F 15 B 3-2 NE

Deaths of Timothy Bishop, 42, & John Carion, 37, in a plane crash may be due to Bishop having a heart attack. - Mleczko

Je 30, B-3-2D

Officers Richard Heins & Walter SMith arraigned for assault of motorist David Calley last March-Mleczko J1 10 C 1-6

NTSB says Timothy Bishop drunk at time of air crash, disagrees w earlier autopsy-Mleczko

-1994-

Ag 19 B 3-5 E

Sterling Hgts - Barricaded gunman holds police at bay in a complex near Van Dyke & 18½ Mi Rd.

D 06 B 4-1

Kenneth Koehler, 42, Troy, paraplegic sues police who kicked & beat him because he couldn't leave vehicle; 3rd case in Sterling Hts-Mieczko

-1995-

Ja 31 B 3-6N

Police, Fire Retirement System won prestigious adm award

Mr 31 B 3-3 E

Sterling Hgts - Dept decided not to sell radar detectors at auction. - Perl

S 17 A 1-3

Chief Thomas R. Derocha earns respect of his force; most agree with way he's handling newspaper strike picketers- Ilka

S 21 A 1-1

Businesses here fear city council could hurt business & undermine police efforts during Newspaper strike-Josar/ Greenwood

N 22 D 3-6

City council will again accept donations from Detroit Newspapers for police overtime during strike-H.Fracassa

D 12 D 5-1

Sterling Hts cops and Showcase Cinema reward school safety patrol kids with movie, "Jumanji"-H.Fracassa

D 20 D 3-6

City again accepting money from Det.Newspapers to cover cost of police overtime due to strikers

--1996-- Je 26 C-8-5

Chief saves analyst's job

N 18 C 3-3

Police officer Rich Heins works with canine partner, German shepherd named "Rolf"-H.Fracassa

|
|
|

-1996-

D 09 C 5-2

Sterling Hts.city council to set definite hours for parks;
instead of "dusk"-H. Fracassa

D 26 C-5-5

Launched a cable TV program to show positive side of law
enforcement, called "Sterling's Finest".-Fracassa

-1997-

Mr 31 C 5-4 3Dot ME

Special criminal section to target code violations by prop
erty owners, and catch crooks-H.Fracassa

My 05 C 1-6 3 Dot ME

Officer Paul Korell promoted to sergeant to replace Jim
Grady, retiring

My 22 C-1-1 3dot ME

New graphic image logos to be used on cars-Fracassa

Ag 06 D 1-2 3Dot ME

Sterl.Hts.Command Officers Assn. & city negotiate 5-yr.
agreement, more pay-H.Fracassa

Ag 08 C 5-6

same as above

Je 10 B 5-5

Sterl.Hts.-City has a crime Web site where they highlight criminal activity in the city-Pardo

1999

Ap 04 B 5-6

Sterl.Hts.-Cops to offer Sterl.Hts.Youth Academy this summer, to teach them officers' jobs-Fracassa AG 22 B-5-2

STERLING HGHTS Police officers from 4 states & C Canada play charity softball game for families of officers killed on duty-Jackson D 15 D-5-2

STERLING HGHTS-City manager says Police Chief Thomas Derocha will be focus of internal investigation-placed on leave-Cardenas D 17 C-5-2

STERLING HGHTS-Council members Pollard, Koski claim suspended police chief Derocha is victim of politics-Fracassa

-1999-

D 22 D-5-5

STERLING HGHTS-Council votes to continue Chief Derocha's suspension during investigation-Fracassa 25

-2000-

Ja 11 D-1-1

STERLING HGHTS-Police Chief Tom derocha will return to work next month after serving 15-day unpaid suspension & completing psychological evaluation-Cardenas Ja 19 B-5-5
STERLING HGHTS-City Council voted to have police Dept. investigated after employees charge mistreatment-Cardenas

1976

~~MICHIGAN: CITIES STERLING HEIGHTS: POPULATION~~

N4, B-2-2E

STERLING HTS. POPULATION INCREASED 51.2% SINCE 1970
CENSUS.

-1992

Ap 1 B 3-1E

Frano Ivezaj, Albanian-American of Sterling Heights reach
out to growing minority population-Marchetti

-1993-

JL 11 C 3-6 N

Ranked by the ZPG as the 14th best city in the U.S. to
raise children.

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: PUBLICITY: EDITORIAL
1999

O 24 C-8-1

'Sterling Reputation'

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYEES 1970

AG4, A-3-2

ABOVE STRIVES TO MAINTAIN VITAL SERVICES DESPITE STRIKE BY 58 DPW WORKERS AND 40 CLERICAL EMPLOYEES IN CITY HALL AG5, A-8-1

OFFICIALS HAVE THREATENED TO FIRE ALL CITY EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE BEEN ON STRIKE SINCE MONDAY & TO SUE UNION IN ATTEMPT TO END WORK STOPPAGE

Ag 7, D-6-1

WORKERS DECIDED TO GO ON STRIKE AGAIN AFTER AGREEING TO RETURN TO WORK

Ag8, A-6-5

ABOVE FILES SUIT AGAINST LEADERS OF TEAMSTERS UNION LOCAL 214, BUT MEN ARE NOT COMPELLED TO RETURN TO WORK

S 3, D-10-1

STERLING HITS DPW STRIKE ENDS.

S17, E-1-426

STERLING HTS- IN AFTERMATH OF BITTER 5 WK DPW STRIKE, CITY OFFICIALS ARE CONTEMPLATING EMPLOYEE TRANSFERS AND LAYOFFS
WOWK

JE 30, B-2-1 E

7 FOREMEN CLAIM INADEQUATE REPRESENTATION IN SALARY AND GRIEVANCE ISSUES WITH CITY.-TILTSWORTH

---1974---

Mr 28, B-2-3E

STERLING HTS. DPW UNION CONTRACT RATIFIED.

70
DPW WORKERS' RAISES TO COST CITY \$60,000 BY JUNE 30
--1975-- F 12, B-1-3 E
S9, B-2-1E

STERLING HEIGHTS DPW FOREMAN WILLIAM P CORNELISSEN ANGRY
OVER CITY HARASSMENT.- ILKA. D 16, B-1-3 E
JEFFERY COUCH, RICHARD A. PEAK & DAVID R. BENSON FIRED FOR
SABOTAGE AGAINST CITY PROPERTY-HADDEN

-1976- JA 15, B-1-2 E
LABOR DISPUTE SLOWS SNOW REMOVAL-HADDEN JA 19, B-1-2 E
DISPUTE SETTLED, SNOW PLOWS MOVE-HADDEN F 13, B-1-2 E
JEFFERY COUCH, RICHARD PEAK & DAVID BENSON REHIRED AFTER
ACCUSED OF OPENING FIRE HYDRANT AT NIGHT-HADDEN

---1977--- JL 8, B-1-4 E
CITY EMPLOYEES END WALKOUT OVER DRESS-POLLACK
JL 8, B-1-1 E 2Dot
CITY WORKERS WALK OUT OF JOBS OVER HEAT, CITY TO HAVE LABOR
TALKS-POLLACK --1996-- F 7 D-4-1

Sterling Heights DPW teamsters disavow newspaper strike
support ad- Fracassa

MICHIGAN : CITIES:STERLING HEIGHTS:PUBLIC WORKS:INQUIRY 1968

N 7,E-1-1 Z 6

CITY OFFICIALS LAUNCHED REVIEW OF DEPT FORMISMANAGEMENTOF IN

D 22, B-5-1

OVER ~~XXXX~~ HALF OF WORK FORCE SUSPENDED FOLLOWING 2 DAYS OF
HAGGLING OVER SAFETY EQUIPMENT

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS : PUBLIC WORKS RUBBISH 1972

TRASH CONTRACT AWARD TO WIEGAND DISPOSAL INC. HIT.^{1/}
DOERR.

MR 29, B-3-1D

AP 19, B-1-1 E

JERRY D:AVANZO CHARGED ABOVE CITY COUNCIL WITH WASTING
CITY TAXPAYERS MONEY BY NOT ACCEPTING SANITAS SERVICE CORP
LOW BID ON 3 YR REFUSE COLLECTION CONTRACT--TITTWORTH

---1976---

F 27, B-1-2 E

POLITICS BLAMED FOR TRASH ARGUMENT AS CUSTODIAN, ANDREW PASTER
NAK BEING DISCIPLINED FOR TELLING OF CITY CLERK'S RECORDS
BEING DESTROYED

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWAGE 1973

DISPOSAL

BJA 1,B-3-1 N

SEWAGE NOW FLOWS TO DET PLANT-TITTSWORTH

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS

1969

O 7, A-3-1

JOHN ARPINO AND FAMILY WANT THE SEWER DISPUTE WITH CITY COUNCIL BE SETTLED--ANKENY-- --1970--

MR 19, E-1-7 Z6

\$10 MILLION SEWER ASKED IN STERLING

---1971---

F4, E-1-4Z6

CITY OFFICIALS REVIEWING MASTER DRAIN PLAN WHICH DETAILS DRAINING SYSTEM TO MEET THEIR INCREASING NEEDS--DOERR

F22, A-9-1

STATE HEALTH DEPT. HAS ISSUED BAN ON EXTENSION OF CITY SEWERS-- DOERR

MR 15, B-1-2E

STERLING HTS. HOMEOWNERS GROUP IN BRITSTOL HEIGHTS SUBDIVISION DUG OWN DRAINAGE SYSTEM TO SAVE MONEY--DOERR

JE23, B-1-2E

DEVELOPER, GRAHAM ORLEY OFFERS NEW SEWAGE PLAN FOR STERLING HTS-- DOERR

---1972---

F9, B-1-1E

STERLING HEIGHTS APPROVES \$1.9 MILLION IMPROVEMENTS IN WATER SEWER PROJECTS

---1972---

F29, B-2-4 E

STATE HEALTH DEPT. HAS LIFTED A BAN WHICH RESTRICTED THE
EXTENSION OF SANITARY SEWERS IN STERLING HEIGHTS

Jc 16, B-1-1 E

PROPERTY OWNERS FOUGHT SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS ON SEWERS FOR 3 YRS. TO GET
TRIPLE SEWER TAX BILL-TITTSWORTH

JL 13, B-1-1E

METRO SEWER IS READY TO SERVE STERLING HTS.-TITTSWORTH

JL 19, B-1-1 E

NEW SEWER AND TAP WATER SYSTEM OF FEES BASED ON BLDG'S
SQUARE FOOTAGE, SAYS LEONARD HENDRICKS, CITY MANAGER.--
TITTSWORTH

S 11, B-1-4 E

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS ON SEWER TAX OKD FOR STERLING HTS-TITTSWORTH

S 26, B-1-4 E

STATE HEALTH DEPT OFFICIALS PROBE SANITARY SEWER IN WHICH
5 WERE OVERCOME BY METHANE GAS OR OXYGEN DEPLETION.-TITTSWO

D 5, B-1-1 E

STERLING HTS SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS HALTED-TITTSWORTH

---1973---

Ag10, B-11-1#E

STERLING HTS. PLANS NEW SEWER TO END FLOODING IN MORAVIAN
SUBDIVISON

MICHIGAN - STERLING HEIGHTS - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWERS 1973

Ag 14, B-1-4 E

MICH. APPEALS CT. UPHOLDS MACOMB CIR. CT. RULING THAT CITY ACTED
LEGALLY IN ORDERING SEWER INSTALLATIONS AT HOMEOWNERS EAST
HOME 1968-TITTSWORTH

N 27, B-2-1 E

HOMEOWNERS STRUGGLE TO PAY 5 YRS SEWER BILLS-WALTER

---1974---

F 25, B-2-1 E

SEWER WATER PROJECT TO BEGIN IN STERLING HEIGHTS

---1975-- -

JL 23, B-1-3 E

TO SAVE \$1 MILLION ON DRAIN CONSTRUCTION PROJECT-SCHABATH

-1976-

JA 16, B-1-1 E

ROMAN HALANSKI & ELINORE CASMERE OWNERS OF 52 ACRES N OF 14
MI & E OF MAPLE SUEING OVER SEWER PROJECT CHANGES-HADDEN

N 10, B-1-3 E

TO HELP RESIDENTS BY OFFERING CUT-RATE SUMP PUMPS FOR FLOOD
PRONE AREAS-LADERMAN

-1993-

Mr 29 B 5-2

Sterling Heights and Utica have announced plans to construct sewer and water lines as part of a joint economic development.

-1995-

O 25 D 3-6

Storm sewer project near Dodge park completed between 15½ mile & Metro Parkway

MICHIGAN - CITIES - STERLING HEIGHTS - PUBLIC WORKS

1972

RESIDENTS OF ROBINHOOD ESTATES SUBDIV. PROMISED TO HAVE SAND PILE MOVED
City will hold a meeting on waste reduction for local bus.
-1990-
JE 7, B-7-4 E
AP 4, B 3-6 E

City council proposed an ordinance banning municipal pickup
of yard waste - Marchetti --1992--
Sterling Hts-Residents to begin recycling, separating yard
waste from trash for curbside pickup
-1994-
My 30 B 3-2 E
AP 19, C-3-6 E

City Management Corp will be picking up garbage for the
city starting May 1. --1996--
Will limit amount of trash picked up from apartments, churches, condos, businesses - Fracassa
City has new landfill - Fracassa
Mr 28 B 4-1
Mr 28 D-4-1
Je 18 C-5-1

-1996-

D 02 C 5-1

New garbage hauling contract says no more than 6 bags from
businesses;other details-H.Fracassa

D 19 D 3-1

City law revised,trash can't be put out until 4pm of day
before pickup-H.Fracassa-1997-

Mr 07 C 3-6

After City Mgmt.Corp.,Det.got trash hauling contract, they
gave \$2,000 donation for parks and rec.project

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HEIGHTS : PURCHASES 1982

MY 31, A-3-2

CITY SET TO RENEW LEGAL CONTRACT WITH PAUL O'REILLY FOR 14T
STRAIGHT YR FOR \$300,000. CITY NOT SURE HOW MUCH MONEY HAS
BEEN SPENT IN PAST-WALTER -1996-

Mr 20 D 10-1

Universal Macomb Ambulance has served S.Hts.since '74;got
contract extension thru '97;though city wanted other offers
-H.Fracassa -1997-

S 4 E-1-1 3dotME

sterling Hts-Comerica remains city's official bank.

1998

Mr 10 D 5-5

Sterling Hts.-City won't force contractors to pay union
wages for construction projects-Fracassa

MICHIGAN : CITIES : STERLING HEIGHTS : RATING

1995

Je 19 A 1-3

Rated 12th in the country as a place where to raise kids
according to Zero Populatin Growth. - Puls

MICHIGAN : STERLING HEIGHTS : RECREATION CENTER 1974

JA 3, B-2-1 E

COUNCIL OKS CONSTRUCTION OF SENIOR CITIZENS REC CENTER IN
DODGE PARK.WALTER

MICHIGAN: STERLING HEIGHTS : RECREATION DEPT

1971

CAROL CYGAN

HEADS RECREATION AND PARKS

MY 3, B-1-1E

DEPT.-MYERS

JE4, B-1-1E

STERLING HTS. AIDE FIGHTS DEMOTION CAROL CYGAN. AND JOE DELIA.-BOERR

AG5, B-2-1E

DRIKER ASSOCIATES INC., HIRED BY ABOVE AS A RECREATION CONSULTANT

--1973--

JL 5, B-7-1 E

PROPOSED ORDINANCE TO LIMIT PARKING OF RECREATION VEHICLES LIKE CAMPER & BOATS OK'D BY CITIZENS BUT NOT ACTED ON BY COUNCIL-TITTSWORTH

JL 27, B-2-3 E

PROBE SCHEDULED INTO STER HTS SUMMER PROGRAMS.TITTSWORTH

--1974--

D 18, B-2-1 E

PKS.&REC.DIR.VERNON D.SAUNDERS, 35, RESIGNS EFFEC.JA6-WALTER

1999

Ja 03 B 5-1

Ster.Hts.-City will begin researching recreation master plan for use of its parks

1999

Ag 8 B 5-6

Sterl.Hts.City cycl.approves plan to add soccer fields,new
park;other amenities-Davis

MICHIGAN:CITIES:STERLING HEIGHTS: RESIDENCY

1972

26 CITY EMPLOYEES MUST MOVE INTO CITY BEFORE 6 MONTHS DEAD-
LINE OF RESIGN; DECIDED BY CITY CHARTER.-TITTSWORTH

JL 4, B-1-7 E

JL 6, B-1-1 E

2 DEPT HEADS LIVING OUTSIDE CITY LIMITS WILL MOVE IN TO
AVOID BEING OUSTED FROM OFFICE. EACH NONRESIDENT WILL HAVE
TO MOVE INTO CITY IN TIME.-TITTSWORTH

1978

MICHIGAN - STERLING HEIGHTS - RESTAURANTS

D 8, B-3-1 D

SIXPENCE SPIRITS & EATERY LTD. CHGD WITH 56 COUNTS OF SWITCHING BRANDS IN VIOLATION OF LCC, COMPLAINTS OF COMPUTER BARTENDER --TRELOAR

-1988-

Ap 22, B 1-1D

Neighbors say Giant Bull is local land mark, Michael Dorian of Mr F's Beef & Bourbon trying to sell it-Walker

-1989-

F 24, C-3-6

Joe Bologna's almost trendy

F 24, C-3-5

Fairfields a critic's delight

S 22 C 1-6

Seoul Garden in Sterling Heights-Silfven

-1990-

F 9 D 1-1

Thai Village: another tasty link in the area's family Thai.
- Silfven

Jl 13 C 10-3

Rappy's cooks chicken on gas fired open grills.

-1991-

Jl 19 D 4-1

Review of Seoul Garden. - Rayburn

-1993-

Ag 25 E 1-5

Table Tavern to open in Oct, to have day care personnel for kids while parents play pool. - Wilson

S 17 D 11-1 D

Loon River Cafe just opened. - Rayburn

O 6 B 1-6 D

Table Tavern on 14 Mile & Van Dyke is in need of waiters & waitresses. - Ourlian

N 12 E 1-1

Matthew Prentice opened his Table Tavern in mid-October. - Rayburn

-1994-

Ag 4 E 2-4

Matthew Prentice closed the Table Tavern last wk. - Yung

-1996-

Mr 21 F 1-1

Review of Essence of Thailand Restaurant, Van Dyke, Sterling Hts. - Rayburn

Mr 26 D-3-6

Sterling Ponds will have Spageddies restaurant

1997

My 29, F-6-4

Papa Vinc's Italian Kitchen runs Sizzleini hot & cold- Rayburn

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: RESTAURANTS

1997

S 22 C-5-6

City Council approves liquor license for new Italian restaurant-Headliners-Fracassa 1998 Ap 10 C 5-2

Sterling Hts.-To approve liquor license for Damon's, 14 Mile/Van Dyke;though it caters to kids on Wed.-Fracassa

Ap 27 B-1-5

STERLING HGHTS.-Villa Penna is host to Detroit Opera House cast of 'Elixir of Love' for fundraiser-Hodges

S 01 D 5-2

Sterl.Hts.-Proliferation of restaurants in past year along Van Dyke, called "Restaurant Row";details-Schabath

-1999-

O 15 D-9-1

STERLING HGHTS-Review: Steverino's Pizza-Rayburn

|||

2000

F 3 B 1-5

Sterl.Hts.-Customers can browse the Internet while eating
at Loon River Cafe-JJ.Smith

MICHIGAN: CITIES: STERLING HEIGHTS: SCHOOLS

SEE MICHIGAN: SCHOOLS: ~~WILCA COMMUNITY DISTRICT~~ STERLING HGTS.